

WHO GOTCHA!

TANGLED WEBS-VOL. III

The Vampire Black Widow sits atop her throne as the Violin Spider whines his tune and the viper's venom takes its paralyzing effect. Are ye destined to perish in the web of deceit and entangled lies or shall ye take God's hand and find thine way home? So be it for the time is at hand for the choosing.



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN/ATON

"dharma"

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

THE MOTHER OF ALL WEBS WHO GOTCHA!

TANGLED WEBS-VOL. III

The Vampire Black Widow sits atop her throne as the Violin Spider whines his tune and the viper's venom takes its paralyzing effect. Are ye destined to perish in the web of deceit and entangled lies or shall ye take God's hand and find thine way home? So be it for the time is at hand for the choosing.



BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN/ATON "dharma" A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER

THE MOTHER OF ALL WEBS WHO GOTCHA! TANGLED WEBS-VOL.III

The Phoenix Journals includes bibliographical references and indexes.

Contents: [Tangled Webs] -- [Crucifixion of the Phoenix -- [etc.] -- Pleiades Connection (8 vol's).

1. Spirit writings. I. Hatonn, Gyeorgos C. (Gyeorgos Ceres) II. Dharma, Computer person. III. Phoenix Journals.

91-36626

ISBN 0-922356-64-5

First Edition Printed by America West Publishers, March 1992

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. P. O. BOX 27353 LAS VEGAS, NV 89126

DEDICATION1
INTRODUCTION
MONDAY, MARCH 2, 19922
NEW WORLD ORDER AT WORK
CNN: THE MOST CONTROLLED OF THEM ALL 3
LEGALIZING THIS "NEW WORLD ORDER"
COMING: APEC
CSCE IN ACTION
BLUE AND GREEN HELMETS5
SO, "OKJUST STAY OFF THE JEW KICK"5
HITLER SPEECH BRINGS CHANGE6
TRY THIS ONE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL ABUSE7
WHAT ELSE HITS YOUR PRESS?
WHERE ARE YOU NOW?8
CHAPTER 19
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 19929
TODAY'S WATCH9
ISRAEL/PALESTINE9
CONFIRMATIONS9
CNNNEWS? WATCH CLUES9
MARCOS GOLD10
GRITZ/DUKE10
QUOTE FROM NOTE FROM COL. GRITZ
TO HATONN12
13th AMENDMENT12
HANKY PANKY IN AUSTRALIA13
CIA AND INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY by I.M.
ANONYMOUS (IMA), 1974 (CONT'D)14
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE
STATE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE
CHAPTER 2
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 199217
SPY vs. SPY17
GHOSTS EXPOSED BY WAVE OF KGB
DEFECTORS?
THE ANT SCANDAL
PERVASIVE CORRUPTION

i

NOT THE TYPE	21
THE RED BANNER INSTITUTE	21
OBSESSION: AMERICA	22
CHAPTER 3	24
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1992	24
TODAY'S WATCH	
ISRAEL/LEBANON	
NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARIES	24
JOSHUA AND HATONN	28
A BIT ON BANKING	28
ADLOWNS "STERLING NATIONAL BANK"	28
AMERICA WEST BOOK CATALOGS	30
SPY VS. SPY: DEFECTOR DESCRIBES HIS	
LIFE INSIDE THE SOVIET KGB	33
'NORMAL' WORK	
ZERO DECREASE IN SPIES	34
CHAPTER 4	36
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1992	
CIA AND THE INTELLIGENCE	
COMMUNITY "IMA", 1974	
MACHINE DOMINATED INFORMATION AGENCY	
TECHNOCRATS AND MANAGERS	
TECHNICAL INFORMATION VALUABLE	
U-2 SPY PLANES	39
McCONE vs. McNAMARA	
CIA OVERSHADOWED	
TOO MUCH INTELLIGENCE	
HELMS SUPPRESSES CUNNINGHAM CIA STUDY	
THE MANNED ORBITING LABORATORY	
PENTAGON MORE POWERFUL THAN CIA	
THE EATON STUDY	
NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE RESOURCE BOARD	
HELMS HELPLESS AS DCI	
MELVIN LAIRD	
THE PENTAGON: AN AMORPHOUS LUMP	
THE HOUSE GETS IN THE ACT	
SECRET STUDY	48
INTELLIGENCE: A PRIVATE PRESIDENTIAL	
PRESERVE	48
LET'S SHARE A BIT MORE OF KISSINGER	49

SCHLESINGER RULES ONLY FOUR MONTHS	50
THE CIA IS SIMPLY A COVERT ACTION	
MACHINE	51
CHAPTER 5	53
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1992	. 53
TODAY'S WATCH	
ISRAEL/LEBANON	.53
CITIBANK	. 53
SECURITIES	.54
SAFETY	. 56
CIA AND BUSH'S EARLY INVOLVEMENT	. 56
GEORGE BUSH INVOLVEMENTS IN INFAMY	. 57
OPERATION ZAPATA	. 61
THE BARBARA	. 63
CHAPTER 6	. 66
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1992	. 66
TODAY'S WATCH	. 66
ISRAEL/LEBANON	. 66
OTHER MATTERS	. 66
OUR WORK	. 68
CHANNELS	. 68
CIA AND BUSH BOYS	
KENNEDY AND MAC ARTHUR	
FALSE ACCUSATIONS	
SWINDLERS BIG CONTRIBUTORS	
HUNT/KENNEDY/MAC ARTHUR	
MAC ATHUR'S AWARENESS VALUED	
CONTAMINATING MIAMI AREA	
THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION	
JFK'S PLANS FOR GOOD	
BUSH PROVABLY INVOLVED	
BLAME IT ON THE PARROT	. 82
POLICE DESTROY OWN RECORDS	
SO WHAT OF GEORGE?	
CHAPTER 7	. 84
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1992	
TODAY'S WATCH	. 84
POLITICS AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS	. 85
FACE YOUR BIGOTRY CIA READY TO OPEN KENNEDY DEATH FILE!	. 86
CIA READY TO OPEN KENNEDY DEATH FILE!	. 86

	BREAST IMPLANTS	. 87	
	ALWAYS "TOO LATE"?	. 88	
	BUSH AND CIA: CRIMINAL PARTNERS	.88	
	THE DE MOHRENSCHILDT CONNECTION, CONT'D	89	
	SUICIDES GALORE	. 89	
	ENTER GEORGE (POPPY) BUSH	.90	
	SUPERFLUOUS NOBILITY		
	ENTER THE OSWALDS	.92	
	OSWALD STALKED GENERAL WALKER	.92	
	COVER-UP BY WARREN COMMISSION	.93	
	BUSH, THE CIA, AND KENNEDY	.93	
	BUSH WAS CIA AGENT IN 1963	.95	
	BUSH PROTECTED THROUGH LIES AND DECEIT	.96	
	WHO IS GEORGE WILLIAM BUSH?	.97	
	BUSH IS NOT BUSH	.98	
CHA	NPTER 8	.99	
	SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1992	.99	
	TODAY'S WATCH	.99	
	RELIGIONS ARE OF MAN	.99	
	DENYING TAXABILITY		
	CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER REQUEST	103	
	PROOF: YOU HAVE NO RIGHTS!! CRUEL &		
	UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT	104	
	A ROSE IS A ROSE: MARTYR IS A??	106	
	AN INTERNAL SECURITY EMERGENCY DETENTION		
	ORDER	109	
	PROTECTION FOR INFORMANTS?	109	
CHA	PTER 9		
	SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1992	112	
	ROBERT MARTYR		
	WATERGATE BURGLAR LINKED TO JFK'S DEATH.	113	
	STURGIS SAYS, "WE GOT (PRES.) KENNEDY."	114	
	IMA'S BOOK ON THE CIA	114	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS	114	
	SOD: TERROR, FORCE & VIOLENCE	115	
	BORROWING SOLDIERS	116	
	"THE FARM": FOR DIRTY WAR GAMES		
	TRAINING	117	
	SAIPAN: USING UN TERRRITORY FOR TRAINING	117	
	CONFESSION OF A CLANDESTINE OFFICER	118	

	PROMOTION OF PARAMILITARY RESISTANCE IN	
	EASTERN EUROPE 12	0
	PARAMILITARY OPERATIONS IN NON-COMMUNIST	
	AREAS	0
	CHAPTER 1012	
	MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 199212	2
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS EARLY CIA	2
	SUCCESSES12	2
	FAILURES12	3
	TIBETAN REVOLT	4
	THE MAILBAG WINDFALL IN TIBET	5
	DEATH OF TIBETAN OPERATION	6
	CIA IN THE CONGO12	
	SOUTHEAST ASIA: SECRET WAR IN LAOS	7
	CIA IN VIETNAM12	
	CIA USE OF CHINESE NUNGS	
	CIA USE OF GIMMICKS AND GADGETS	
	PACs MOST DANGEROUS THING IN OUR	
	GOVERNMENT	2
	CHAPTER 11	
3	MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 199213	
1	CONFIRMATIONS UNTO YOU-THE-PEOPLE	
1	ROBOTOIDS REMEMBERED	
5	LETTER FROM NEW ZEALAND	
	WHAT KIND OF PATRIOTISM?	
)	REGAIN RIGHTS WITH GRITZ	
)	LAUNCHING AREAS	
2	I.C.L.C. INTELLIGENCE REPORT	
2	BRZEZINSKI'S "ONE WORLD" VISION	
2	APPENDIX B	
3	EVIL "MAD SCIENTISTS"	
1	PERTINENT INPUT	
1	ABSTRACT OF THE THESIS	
1	BRAINWASHING FOR YOU, TOO	
5	CHAPTER 12	
5	TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1992	8
	INTERNATIONAL CAUCUS OF LABOR	Č
7	COMMITTEES	8
7	TAVISTOCK	
3	GOVERNMENT FUNDING FOR EVIL	
-	GOVERNMENT FUNDING FOR EVIL	2

CLOSE RELATIONS BETWEEN THINK TANKS,	
POLLING GROUPS & MEDIA	153
WHAT IS AQUARIUS?	
CHAPTER 13	161
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1992	161
INTERNATIONAL CAUCUS OF LABOR	
COMMITTEES	161
KURT LEWIN	161
CHAPTER 14	167
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1992	167
THE PSYCHIATRIC SHOCK TROOPS THE	
ENEMY'S MAIN ARMY	167
DRUG WAR BEING "FOUGHT" BY DRUG	
DEALERS	167
CONVERT THE RUSSIANS?	168
BACK TO THE DOCUMENT IN POINT	168
INVISIBLE ARMY NOW IN PLACE	
THE TAVISTOCK NETWORK	169
BRAINWASHING INSTALLATIONS IN	
AGGREGATE EFFECT	169
NATIONAL TRAINING LABORATORIES	
INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH	171
ESALEN INSTITUTE	173
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	
ALFRED P. SLOAN SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT.	
THE TAVISTOCK "MOTHER"	
JOHN RAWLINGS REES	
HOW TO PROFILE AND CONTROL A SOCIETY	
PEOPLE "TREATMENT"?	177
REES COMMANDS BRITISH ARMY	178
POSTWAR NETWORK	179
DO YOU DENY THIS?	179
COLEMAN WILL PRESENT SPECIFIC DETAILS	
CHAPTER 15	181
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1992	181
WHERE TO BEGIN TO COMMENT?	
PRISONERSVIETNAM	181
PRISONERS IN RUSSIA TOO	181
BANKS AND FOLD-UPS AND MOVE AWAYS	181
BEWARE	182

QUEEN BEE HIVE OF CARDS	182
WHAT HAPPENED	183
WHAT OF AMERICA?	
BANKING	
ATLANTIS	
BEFORE I LEAVE "BANKS"	187
ELITE HELPING ELITE	188
COURT CASE ON EKKER PROPERTY	189
PILOT GROUPS RAIDED	190
CHAPTER 16	193
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1992	193
TAVISTOCK NETWORK	193
BRZEZINSKI'S 'ONE WORLD' VISION	199
CHAPTER 17	204
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1992	204
LEAP YEAR?	204
NEUREMBURG TRIALS	205
WAR	206
INFORMATION	208
ENTER AURELIO PECCEI	
A VISIT TO TAVISTOCK	
TRANSITION TO BARBARISM	210
ESALEN	211
A CASE STUDY IN CALIFORNIA	211
BEHIND THESE MEN WERE THE FOLLOWING	
INSTITUTIONS WHOSE LECTURERS	
TRAVELED TO ESALEN:	212
THE ESALEN METHOD	214
HALLUCINOGENIC PSYCHOSIS	218
BOOKLIST & ORDERING INFORMATION	221

DEDICATION

Since I cannot choose one above another for this information herein--I shall simply dedicate this unweaving unto you who recognize your own value and are willing to open thine eyes and ears to see and hear.

May you come to understand that God is incorporeal, divine, supreme, infinite Mind, Spirit, Soul, Principle, Life, Truth, Love--ALL IN ACCORD WITH THE LAWS OF THE CRE-ATION (NATURAL LAWS).

These seven attributes of Mind, Spirit, Soul, Principle, Life, Truth, and Love are correspondent to the "seven days" of creation for they ARE CREATION THROUGH THE THOUGHT OF GOD. Man has fouled his own nest and all within it. Infinite Mind creates and governs all, from the mental molecule to infinity. All is expressed through HIS creation--and the immortality of man and the limitless universe. And YOU, human, are subordinate alone to YOUR MAKER. Why do ye allow the evil dregs of experience and manifestation to destroy and take thine birthright?

As you come into understanding and confirmation of TRUTH, perhaps ye can find that the Light of Truth also shows the path unto your freedom.

Remember: "You may call it wild--the animal of the plains and without the cages." But it is not "WILD"; it is "FREE"! The animals you call wild are only "free"! Where are you and what is your state of incarceration?--I THINK YOU WILL FIND NO "FREEDOM". And of "wisdom"--who is wise? He who understands that wisdom comes only when you stop looking for it and start truly living the life the Creator intended for you--that life that you and He chose as your experience. AHO

1

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

MON., MARCH 2, 1992 7:44 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 199

MONDAY, MARCH 2, 1992

As you open the pages of a new volume you must wonder "where have I been?" or "...this is pure idiocy and fabrication." Let me share a moment with you as Dharma ponders: "There must be an ending--a limit--to this deceit and surely he will run out of stuff to write about." NO--we have not so much as dented the surface layers but WE HAVE GIVEN YOU THE WHO AND THE INTENT. The rest is the unraveling of the web so that you can confirm Truth as the different scenarios come into the focus of the ONE. For instance, what think ye means "Trilateral" Commission? Obviously by the word itself, if not changed to suit the needs of the Elite, it refers to "three"--three whats? Three whiches?

NEW WORLD ORDER AT WORK

Dear ones, you have a working New World Order. The judicial system is corrupt and has long since stopped practicing "justice". All your major "systems", i.e., education, religion and government for SOVEREIGN CITIZENS are GONE! So, what is happening in the service of that "Mother of all Webs"? It is simply the *legalization* of the New World Order.

Few, FEW, (FEW), know this next information--but enough know to recognize that someone "out-there" is giving you-thepublic the information if only someone would listen and HEAR! I do not speak of myself--I speak of ones who learn of these coalitions in the same secret manner as they are conceived. YOU only are introduced to them in a jumble of hidden debris so that you THINK THE THING OR ORGANIZA-TION HAS BEEN AROUND FOREVER, DOING ITS "GOODLY" WORK IN YOUR BEHALF.

CNN: THE MOST CONTROLLED OF THEM ALL

I repeat a most important thing--THE CNN NETWORK IS THE MOST CONTROLLED MEDIA OF ALL OF THE CON-TROLLED MEDIA FOR PLANNED INFORMATION GIVEN FROM THE ELITE TO YOU IN THE EXACT FORM AS A MOVIE SCRIPT--TO PRESENT AN ILLUSION WHILE YOU BELIEVE THE STORY TO BE NON-FICTION. THEN, THE REMAINDER OF THE NETWORKS ARE REQUIRED TO PRESENT BACKUP INFORMATION FOR THAT ILLU-SION. YOU NOW LIVE IN TOTAL "LA-LA" LAND OF MAKE-BELIEVE AND, WORSE, IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BOTHER YOU VERY MUCH.

LEGALIZING THIS "NEW WORLD ORDER"

COMING: APEC

This elusive NEW organization being powerized and soon to be thrust upon you is--the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC). It is so near to terminology, like for instance, OPEC, that no one notices it is something else of unknown fiber and power--it is also called a "forum".

This is the East Asian counterpart to the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE). The point is to confuse you with so many "initials" that you haven't the vaguest idea about what anyone is speaking.

I urge you to make no mistakes about this link-up of this trilateral structure. The game goal is the same as always--without deviation. Only a few incidents and players are changed along the way as necessary to better accomplish the Elite ends. Unfortunately for you--things are remaining exactly as described by your author, George Orwell in <u>1984</u>. It may SEEM otherwise-it is not. In one of his private talks, David Rockefeller put it succinctly for you, that is, "to restructure the world into three regional (or "trilateral") blocks. In each area, the ONE CON-STANT will be the initiation, participation, and open checkbook of the government of the United States." And make no mistake about this, either: The Insiders' dream of a New World Order, as first envisioned by John Ruskin, Cecil Rhodes, Andrew Carnegie, and Elihu Root a century or so past, has the full blessings and support of the Bush Administration. This also falls directly into the overall blueprint of the Khazarian Zionist Elders outlined within the Protocols for Global Control-by year 2000.

The real thrust will come immediately in implementing these plans being pushed through Congress, once the inconvenient but necessary facades of elections of 1992 are out of the way. THESE TREATIES WILL BECOME THE SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND. THEY WILL NOT BE THE "EQUIVA-LENT" LEGAL AUTHORITY OF YOUR CONSTITUTION---THEY WILL SUPERSEDE IT.

CSCE IN ACTION

Ones are now pointing out recent developments which show just how comprehensive the New World Order game plan is for participants in the CSCE or its regional facsimiles. In January, 1992, during a two-day conference in Prague, both Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher of Germany and President Vaclav Havel of the Czech-Slovak Federal Republic openly called for the establishment of CSCE peacekeeping forces. Just as predicted, Yugoslavia would serve as an excuse for such an action.

Following is how the publication *The Week in Germany* reported the story (funny that YOU don't get any of THESE details).

...against the background of civil war in Yugoslavia, Genscher and Havel stressed that the CSCE needed more rights and powers. Genscher said that the conflict in Yugoslavia had shown the "continuing structural weakness" of the organization and he called on the CSCE to "create the opportunity of CSCE blue and green-helmet missions to keep the peace and to protect our foundations of life." The minister stressed that the "control of military power must remain an essential element of the CSCE process in the future."

BLUE AND GREEN HELMETS

I suggest you go back and take note of "blue and green-helmet missions". Shake, shudder and wheeze now for "blue" obviously means United Nations and refers to traditional military and police functions. *Green* refers to environmental POLICE ACTIONS.

So what? Read on. What do you think happens to national individual sovereignty? Try this dispatch: "...the foreign ministers agreed that in certain cases of 'clear, crass and continuing' violations of such CSCE principles as the renouncement of force, democracy and human rights, <u>the other CSCE member</u> states can enact resolutions concerning the violation and thereby OVERRIDE THE VETO OF THE STATE IN QUES-TION. ONCE A MEMBER, NO NATION SHALL BE AL-LOWED TO WITHDRAW FROM THE MEMBERSHIP."

It certainly seems quite clearly put to me. BY THE WAY, THE UNITED STATES IS A FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER OF CSCE--SO THIS DEFINITELY INCLUDES YOU-THE-U.S. PEOPLE.

There is so much more, but I hope you get the picture for right on the coattails will come the activation of APEC AND THE WORLD WILL BE LEGALLY AND FORCIBLY "LOCKED INTO" THE GLOBAL ONE GOVERNMENT--SANS CON-STITUTION OF, BY AND FOR THE PEOPLE!

SO, "OK--JUST STAY OFF THE JEW KICK"

I have never been ON a "Jew" kick. The groups I speak of ARE NOT "JEWS" AS YOU WOULD DEFINE "JEW". THE ACCURSED DECEIVERS HAVE DUMPED THAT ON YOU, TOO! The precious "ones of Jewry" are the first in intent to be wiped out for THEY KNOW the deceit of this new group of pretenders. Further, they are causing you to actually blot out personages and happenings from historical record and allowance of speaking. This next brief note in Sunday's (yesterday) paper should chill your blood:

HITLER SPEECH BRINGS CHANGE

The Bakersfield Californian, Sun. Mar. 1, 1992: THOU-SAND OAKS--

A fifth grader's portrayal of Adolf Hitler in a speech contest prompted school officials to stiffen its rules for the competition, <u>a decision praised by Jewish</u> leaders.

In the future, students will be required to choose subjects who were "positive figures" in American history, said William Seaver, superintendent of the Conejo Valley Unified School District.

The rule change came just days <u>after an 11-year-old</u> <u>Westlake Elementary School student dressed as the</u> <u>Nazi leader was awarded second place after giving</u> <u>a speech that FAILED TO MENTION THE</u> <u>DEATHS OF 6 MILLION JEWS IN CONCEN-</u> <u>TRATION CAMPS, WORD OF THE SPEECH</u> <u>ANGERED COMMUNITY MEMBERS</u>.

And you are not worried?? This man, Hitler--good or bad--was one of the most IMPORTANT (definition of "important": having the greatest influence and impact on the largest number of people and places) personages of all history.

Do you still actually believe that there can be no errors nor missing information from your history books and/or bibles of religions? The next is a month old but even more urgently important.

TRY THIS ONE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL ABUSE

THE SUN, Thurs, Jan. 30, 1992. NEW YORK (AP): An Arab immigrant <u>ACOUITTED</u> of killing Jewish extremist Meir Kahane <u>was sentenced Wednesday to up to 22 years in prison</u> on lesser charges by a judge who chastised the jury of its verdict "devoid of common sense".

El Sayyid Nosair was sentenced to the <u>maximum</u> term on assault and weapons charges for shooting two men and trying to hijack a taxi as he fled the hotel where Kahane was slain in November 1990.

In a 10-minute speech before sentencing, Nosair, <u> $A_U.S.</u>$ <u>*CITIZEN*</u> originally from Egypt, declared his innocence.</u>

HOW DO YOU SLEEP NIGHTS, AMERICA? WORLD?

Another little article reads: SON'S DEATH IN GULF WAR UNEXPLAINED. Questions haunt the parents of a corporal who died when hit by machine-gun fire from U.S. Army squadron.

WHAT ELSE HITS YOUR PRESS?

The major argument over <u>the future COMMON CURRENCY</u> of the European Community IS NOT WHETHER TO HAVE ONE, GIVE UP SOVEREIGNTY AND SUBMIT TO GLOBAL GOVERNMENT AND ONE WORLD BANK-CUR-RENCY--BUT OVER WHAT TO NAME IT. And, guess what! Look at how much information you get out of one little argument. Let me scan it and point out some things: England will win, of course, for the term is "ecu"--meaning "cow" in German. But in England it is an acronym for "European currency unit", which, of course, means "because we say so!"

".....diplomats at the community's headquarters IN SWITZER-LAND (Home of the Committee of 300 and World Bank.) said....." "...for the sake of consistency, the name 'ecu' is being adopted as a word rather than an **acronym** because the acronym would vary among countries--UCE in France, EWE in Germany,..."

"And, after all, there is the phrase 'avoir des ecus', meaning 'to have lots of money', a proposition that sounds good in any language..."

HAVE THEY BLINDED YOU BEYOND RECOVERY? WE SHALL SEE!

WHERE ARE YOU NOW?

When the press is gagged, liberty is besieged; but when the press assumes the liberty to lie, it discounts clemency, mocks morality, outrages humanity, breaks common law, gives impulse to violence, envy, and hate, and prolongs the reign of inordinate, unprincipled clans.

Deny truth if ye so choose--but in so-doing the LIE WILL RISE UP TO DEVOUR THEE.

Gyeorgos Ceres Haton

CHAPTER 1

REC #1 HATONN

SAT, FEBRUARY 15, 1992 8:23 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 182

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1992

TODAY'S WATCH

ISRAEL/PALESTINE

Two "newly immigrated" soldiers slain in the West Bank? "New?" What have we here? Russian Jew soldiers now patrolling in Palestine? Chelas--it has begun and you had best get ready, set and GO.

Panic now--it's in the fan. The President fired Richard Truly, Chief at NASA!!?? He did this "...because of a policy dispute with Vice President Quayle" !!??? So--what have we here? YOU now have a NASA cover-up to beat them all! Further, you are now absent a "director" AND a "deputy director". What could they be hiding from you-the-people? It would take a whole volume, would it not, just to list it all?

CONFIRMATIONS

CNN--NEWS? WATCH CLUES

Confound it--I don't want to go about "I told you so-ing". READ. Even the non-news is telling you wondrous amounts of information. Even "fixed" Ted Turner and CNN. You can note even the advertising--it is ALL from the Elite--right down to the kitchen gadgets and especially *National Geographic* (a COM-PLETELY--TOTALLY--ELITE JOURNAL FROM THE "CLUB"). Wondrous? Yes indeed--but politically instructing off the deep end. Do I dislike the magazine? Most certainly not--in fact the issue of Nov. 1976 has a cover picture of E.J.'s brother A.C., along with a wondrous writeup by Robert Redford honoring the Ekker family. I just want you ones to PAY ATTENTION--the National Geographic Society is a private club of the Elite!!

MARCOS GOLD

Look about now, it has hit the press as follows: "Marcos Family Wealth From Hidden Treasure". The news? A massive gold hoard stashed in the Philippines by the Japanese during World War II and it all belongs to Marcos. Your boys killed Ferdinand and tried to do the same with Imelda. I want to say, children, that if you have several billion dollars in wealth--a thousand pairs of shoes should be your own prerogative. By the way--the Marcos' didn't get the wealth simply because they were State Heads. They got it quite intentionally as "people" and it belongs to them! There is so much more to the facts that it would further boggle your minds so I will leave it lay--but I can promise you that Imelda Marcos is NOT AN ENEMY OF YOU OR GOD. IT IS YOU WHO HAVE <u>YOUR ENEMIES--CONFUSED!</u>

GRITZ/DUKE

I am in receipt of several copies of the Gritz hoopla in the *Spotlight*. I wrote about it yesterday and I see no need to further beat the issue. You are in the pits of "politics" and it is down and dirty--and the Commander will learn. Bo is NOT a politician (if he were, he would not have my support). He spoke in response to inquiries from what he thought to be a "FRIEND".

George faxed my writing of yesterday to Col. Gritz and before expected I had a response in my hands--in hard copy. I shall share it with you and I believe it will tell the story quite nicely. I urge all of you who are without blame to, by all means, line up with the rocks. This response was not a message intended for publication but I accept the responsibility of publishing it herein and I hope that every reader cuts it out and sends it to SPOT-LIGHT--demanding an apology to the Colonel and you-the-people. Your enemies appear as friends and simple letters and conversations are taken out of context and used against you. You are simply going to have to think out ahead of the dirtmongers who are set to only cause chaos and failure of a saving of your Constitutional Rights.

The following message shows integrity, non-excuses and right out front projection of error. No hedging, no "I won't talk",-just "I was wrong!" You voters had best consider this most carefully for you have few who present themselves to you with conscience and clarity right out front--as a matter of fact--Duke is one of them. There are many, it is simply that no one listens nor allows of it in print.

The issue stemmed from correspondence which dealt with the Populist Party--who asked Bo to run under their Party banner. I suggest you study the word "Party" for it is a really elusive term. For instance, THIS DAY, in your world, the Zionist-Khazars ("Jews") claimed they are not a "party" but rather, a "religion". They, in turn, referred to the groups of resisters in Palestine as the PLO "party". Then, in Algeria--the annihilators of Islam (a religion) are referred to by these enemies as ISLAM IS A RELIGION the "Islam PARTY". "DOCTRINE" JUST LIKE SOUTHERN BAPTIST OR METHODIST AND FOLLOW THE TEACHINGS PRI-MARILY OF JESUS CHRIST! It is an integrated religion drawing from what was intended, the best doctrines of both religions--Moslem/Christianity. The intent is to wipe out all Christianity around the globe--hopefully with YOUR help because you are ignorant of the truth of it and the full intent is to keep you from becoming informed differently.

Now as to "judgment"--he who has not "judged" might well stand up and proclaim it and we "shall see" IF - -. Most especially in politics, games of competition and religion--judgment is the "norm" not the "exception"--ALL ONES SEEM TO FOR-GET TO USE THE TERM "IN MY OPINION" AND/OR "IT <u>SEEMS</u>". THIS IS WHY I CONTINUALLY TELL YOU TO NEVER STATE HATONN'S OPINION--I CAN STATE MY OWN QUITE WELL AND YOUR OPINION OF WHAT MY OPINION MAY BE IS QUITE OFTEN IN TOTAL OP-POSITION TO ALL FACT!

<u>QUOTE FROM NOTE FROM COL. GRITZ</u> TO HATONN

2-15-92

YOU'RE RIGHT!

I rile against those who would judge and then I cast Duke as a <u>loser</u>! That's a JUDGMENT--even tho it is also fact [H: "Possible fact" would be better in terminology or "it appears to be a fact".] RE: National politics. I made the judgement in a private letter to Carto that he chose to reveal in his SPOT-LIGHT. Still a judgment---I'M WRONG!

BO

END OF QUOTING.

13th AMENDMENT

Let me do a little "judgmental" exercise for a minute. How can you believe either man? You can't--you have to listen to every word they say--for Truth will stand the pressure, the testing and the passage of time. As a matter of fact BOTH of these men are dedicated to the salvation of the Constitution which, in itself, has some very poor choices of terms. In the Constitution--as you dig into and research the matter--it specifically speaks of "white" men. At that time neither the Indians (natives), Blacks nor females were treated as anything short of the lowest class of "property" possible. The Indians were not recognized as "human" (although that is the very name by which God labeled them!), the Blacks were considered a poor substitute and were referenced as "all other persons". That is WHAT the Amendments are about--to set things to straight. However, the imbecilic politicians (Judgment) ruined the entire intent by botching all save the first 10 (Bill of Rights). This is not simple observation, this is researched FACT. Well, even I have misspoken as is easy to do in political arenas--the Thirteenth Amendment WHICH IS NOT REMAINING IN THE WRITTEN DOCU-MENTS OFFERED PUBLICLY AND IS SUPPLANTED BY

ANOTHER 13TH--IS DISALLOWING ALL ROYALTY. TI-TLES, ETC., TO SERVE IN THE GOVERNMENT, ETC. THAT MEANS ALL LAWYERS ARE EXCLUDED FROM BEING LAWFULLY ELIGIBLE TO SERVE IN CONGRESS. I SUGGEST YOU GO BACK AND READ ALL ABOUT IT IN THE DETAILED LESSON IN THE JOURNAL COVERING THE SUBJECT. THE CLAIM IS THAT IT WAS NEVER PROPERLY RATIFIED! IT WAS!!! IT WAS SIMPLY "REMOVED" BY THE LAWYERS IN CONGRESS. THERE ARE, HOWEVER, SEVERAL OTHERS WHICH ARE NOT VALID NOR RATIFIED NOR EVEN LEGAL. If you don't know what is IN your Constitution--how can you know what is your foundation of national government? You have been ravaged, pillaged and plundered--not to mention "raped"--by your deadly enemies.

Moreover, if you fail to support your Constitutional Law Center--you will also forfeit The Court of Last Resort and, brothers, you are THERE!

HANKY PANKY IN AUSTRALIA

For you who don't believe hanky-panky is going on in Australia-RIGHT NOW, I suggest you read carefully the following, RUN IN ALL NATIONAL NEWSPAPERS ACROSS THE NATION:

AUSTRALIA JOBS

Up to \$75,000 <u>TAX FREE</u>

ALL OCCUPATIONS LIVE * WORK * PLAY [??] BENEFITS * HIGHER PAY PAID TRAVEL * HOUSING

1-714-583-7115 EXT. C1 OPEN SUNDAY THRU FRIDAY

13

Better yet--we know ones at work building the "Master Elite's" safety system! They are allowed to tell NOTHING of the work and secrecy is sworn-to under penalty of death!

I HAVE ONE LAST REMINDER AND THEN WE WILL MOVE RIGHT BACK TO THE CIA.

GOD CARES NOT WHAT A MAN "WAS"! HE SEES WHAT <u>A MAN "IS"!!!</u> I SUGGEST YOU DO LIKEWISE!

Dharma, we have an all-afternoon meeting so please let us work for a brief while on the <u>JOURNAL</u>. Our load only "seems" impossible to carry--you already have done the "impossible" so why start doubting capabilities now? God never gives more than you can bear--nor ever turns from thee. So be it. Amen.

* * *

<u>CIA AND INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY by</u> <u>I.M. ANONYMOUS (IMA), 1974 (CONT'D)</u>

DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

Under the Fitzhugh recommendations, which were put into effect in 1972, the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Intelligence has overall responsibility for military intelligence. Independent of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and the military services, he is supposed to coordinate and generally supervise the activities of the DIA, the service intelligence agencies, the NSA, the Defense Mapping Agency, and the Defense Investigative agencies which had previously existed in the Army, Navy, and Air Force. The mappers, aided in satellite photograph, chart nearly every inch of the earth's surface. The investigators perform counterintelligence work and look into the backgrounds of Defense Department personnel. In the late 1960's, however, the three units which would later become the Defense Investigative Service devoted much of their time and effort to reporting on domestic dissident and anti-war groups. The Secretary of Defense ordered that this military surveillance of civilians be

stopped in early 1971, but there are indications that it is still going on.

STATE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE

The State Department's Bureau of Intelligence and Research has the smallest budget in the intelligence community--only \$8 million--and it is the only member with no collection capability of its own. It is completely dependent on State Department diplomatic cables and the sources of other community members for the data which its 350 plus employees turn into finished intelligence reports. INR represents State on all the USIB and other inter-agency panels dealing with intelligence. It coordinates within State the departmental position for 40 Committee meetings, and does the Under Secretary's staff work for these meetings. The Director of INR until the end of 1973, Ray S. Cline spent twenty-two years with the CIA before he joined the State Department in 1969. He had risen to be the agency's Deputy Director for Intelligence before losing out in an internal CIA struggle in 1966, when he was sent off to head agency operations in West Germany. Although the German station was (and is) the CIA's largest in the world, Cline was far from the center of power in Washington. However, his absence apparently did not diminish either his bureaucratic skills or his capabilities as an intelligence analyst, and he bolstered INR's position within the community, although the bureau, without any resources of its own, still remains a comparatively minor participant. INR's position within the intelligence community has been recently (1973-74) because of **HENRY** upgraded KISSINGER's assumption of the role of Secretary of State and by his appointment of long-time NSC aide and former CIA officer William Hyland to the post of director.

The FBI, the Atomic Energy Commission, and the Treasury Department--the lesser members of the USIB--are all active participants in the intelligence community although the primary functions of these organizations are unrelated to the collection of foreign intelligence. Nevertheless, the FBI's internal-security duties include protecting the country against foreign espionage attempts, a responsibility considered to be associated with that of the intelligence community. The Atomic Energy Commission has an intelligence division which concerns itself with information about nuclear developments in foreign countries and maintains technical listening posts around the world (sometimes manned by CIA personnel) to monitor foreign atomic blasts. The Treasury Department's connections with the intelligence community is based primarily in its campaign to halt drugs entering the United States.

* * *

Dharma, allow to close this segment at this point. I wish to interrupt the CIA with the KGB and I guess the subject could be labeled "Spy vs. Spy". We have a newly "liberated" "defector" describing the KGB and, even a bit over-done, it is interesting and very "James Bond". I think it suitable to insert next in the sequence of writing to keep the pace a bit more interesting. The CIA can become quite boring compared to the "Real" thing.

How could you-the-people have been so misled and deceived? EASY--YOU ARE VICTIMS OF THE KING OF DE-CEIVERS! THESE ONES <u>NEVER HAVE LEFT SIGHT OF</u> <u>THEIR GOAL AND PERSISTENCE PAYS!</u> Defectors? From what to what? Again, terminology will do you in if you don't watch your backsides most carefully.

Thank you for the interruption.

Hatonn to stand-by.

CHAPTER 2

REC #2 HATONN

SAT, FEB. 15, 1992 10:24 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 182

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1992

Since this is an interruption in the storyline I feel it only fair and right to tell you that we are going to copy this from the Elite Business paper called the *WALL STREET JOURNAL*. Please read between the lines most carefully and you will see that you are totally infiltrated right into your very fiber as a nation.

SPY vs. SPY

A Defector Describes A James Bond Life Inside the Soviet KGB

Trying to Disrupt U.S. Policy, He Mailed Phony Threats, Bribed Local Officials. Intense training, Nice Perks.

Wall Street Journal, Wed., Feb. 12, 1992:

"You'll be a soldier of the Party," the KGB recruiter told him.

"Mikhail" represented the best and brightest of the Soviet Union. Intelligent and sophisticated, he was hand-picked from a top university and coerced into taking a job he had never coveted: He became an under-cover agent for the KGB.

At the Red Banner intelligence school, Mikhail learned the James Bond-like [H: Keep in mind James Bond worked for British Intelligence in His Majesty's Secret Service.] skills of passing secret messages and shaking enemy agents in street chases. Then it was off to Third World assignments such as sending threatening letters to U.S. diplomats and bribing smalltime officials to tattle on the U.S. But Mikhail sensed his empire rotting months before last August's KGB-aided coup attempt. So he defected to the U.S. "I thought something was wrong with the KGB," says Mikhail, who won't allow use of his full name out of concern for family left behind in Russia. "Reactionary forces were on the rise, and the KGB's role in helping them is hard to overstate."

GHOSTS EXPOSED BY WAVE OF KGB DEFECTORS?

On a recent day, Mikhail sits in an office at the <u>Central Intel-ligence Agency</u> in Langley, VA, carefully watched by his CIA guardians as he tells for the first time his story of how a Soviet student was chosen and promoted in a world-wide spy apparatus--and how some KGB ghosts could return later to haunt the new nation of Russia.

Defectors such as Mikhail are slowly pulling back the cover on the KGB behemoth that was the object of American fear and fascination for four decades. The CIA is benefiting from an unprecedented wave of such defectors. [H: How enchanting--but what of the fact that there are already more KGB operatives in the CIA than Americans?]

In the two years since the Berlin Wall fell, the CIA has taken in as many KGB defectors as it had in the previous decade, a U.S. official says. The new defectors are so plentiful and of such high quality [H: Obviously high quality to become such easy treasonists to their Motherland!] that the CIA now is getting a bit picky about whom it will accept. "I have the impression there are a great many more people being asked to be recognized as defectors," says Donald Jameson, a former senior CIA official who worked with defectors.

Some of these defectors are paying immediate dividends. Italy, for instance, just broke up a ring of 20 spies who were engaged in industrial espionage, thanks to information provided by a Soviet who defected to the U.S., say Italian officials. The Soviet, Sergei Illarionov, had served in a Soviet consulate in Italy before he began feeding information to the CIA. [H: By the way, meet me after the reading for I have some nice bridges and National Parks to sell you at great bargain prices.]

THE ANT SCANDAL

Defectors' stories are convincing U.S. officials that the KGB was focused intensely over the last decade on efforts to steal technological and scientific secrets. But the defectors' tales also paint a picture of an intelligence service that was declining in overall effectiveness, and one that failed in its decades-long effort to penetrate the CIA with moles. [H: I also have some State Buildings in Washington which will go at good prices! Penetrate the CIA? Well, rest well, America--they were prevented by the astute action of signing them all up as CIA agents. Isn't this the most dandy story you have read in a long, long time? Who do you suppose the KGB is running for American President?]

The defectors also provide compelling evidence that the KGB--ironically, the agency that first sensed the need for radical improvement in the Soviet economy--came to oppose reforms far more actively than was commonly realized.

Mikhail provides one startling revelation to buttress that claim. He says the splashiest business scandal to mar Soviet experiments with free-market reforms was nothing but a KGB hoax, carried out to discredit the idea of capitalism.

The scandal involved ANT, a business "cooperative", or private enterprise formed with government approval. In early 1990, the KGB announced that its agents had descended on a train at the Black Sea port of Novorossisk and impounded 12 T-72 tanks that ANT was planning to smuggle abroad and sell for millions of dollars. The illicit tank sale was just one of several "dirty" deals planned by ANT, the KGB asserted.

But Mikhail says the whole story of the tank sale and the bust was a KGB "active measure", or covert operation, staged to discredit the mushrooming private business sector. "It was just a big lie to illustrate the proposition that the cooperatives were damaging the society," he says. "Restructuring the economy would kill the system" in which KGB leaders had lived and prospered, Mikhail says.

PERVASIVE CORRUPTION

It isn't possible to confirm all of Mikhail's account, and to shroud his identity he won't reveal many details of his history. But CIA officials consider him a solid and valuable source of information. [H: Whew, I was concerned but with the CIA's approval, who can possibly disbelieve a single uttered word-or the presence of such a person at all!] And many of the broad points he makes are corroborated in talks with other departed KGB officers.

For instance, Amin Gadzhiyev, who fled a job in the KGB's internal security directorate and now is an entrepreneur in Florida without ties to the CIA, agrees with Mikhail's accounts of pervasive corruption. [H: Well I guess so--it could almost be measured as near noticeable against that corruption of Watergate, Kennedy assassinations, drug running, arms dealing and Iran-gate and Oliver North--not to mention the head of the CIA and former head, Bush, or his Chief Advisor, HENRY KISSINGER.] He (Amin) says KGB officers responsible for transporting precious commodities such as gold and diamonds from the republics to Moscow would skim goods, then cooperate with KGB offiers abroad to launder profits. "Corruption, that was the main problem," he says.

The KGB was an immensely important part of the Soviet system, the equivalent of the CIA and FBI combined, with big chunks of the Pentagon thrown in. It employed roughly half a million people in "directorates", or divisions handling intelligence, counterintelligence, domestic security, protection of borders and electronic eavesdropping.

Mikhail was recruited into the most elite branch of the KGB, the so-called First Chief Directorate. That was the directorate that gathered foreign intelligence and carried on a decades-long spy war with the CIA at outposts around the world.

NOT THE TYPE

A dark-haired, bespectacled Muscovite in his early 40's, Mikhail doesn't match any of the Hollywood stereotypes of brutish, jowly KGB agents. And in fact, he never applied for spy work--partly because Soviets such as him had to feign ignorance of the very existence of the First Chief Directorate. "An everyday person was not supposed to know," he says in flawless English.

The KGB came to him. He was in university in Moscow, earning good grades and studying foreign languages and politics, in vague pursuit of a career as a foreign correspondent. A year and a half before graduation, he was summoned to the office of a college personnel officer.

The college official was, in fact, an undercover KGB recruiter. He gently disabused Mikhail of his thoughts of journalism, finally saying the army might be the only place Mikhail could properly use his language skills. When Mikhail blanched, the recruiter jumped. He said there was an alternative, the KGB. Mikhail could go to remote Sakhalin Island [H: Yes, this does get worse and worse, doesn't it?] in the army, or have a shot at serving in the U.S. for the KGB, the recruiter said.

"It appeared I had no choice," says Mikhail, who was surprised at the pressure. He was a lackluster Communist, a member of the Komosol youth organization but not very active in it. Down deep, "I didn't believe in the system," he says. But his KGB bosses seemed more interested in competence than ideology--and Mikhail thinks, may have wanted a little cynicism in their agents.

THE RED BANNER INSTITUTE

He signed an oath never to reveal the contents of his conversation with the recruiter, and the KGB began a year of psychical exams and thorough background checks. Any record of contacts or correspondence with foreigners, even from the Soviet bloc in Eastern Europe, would have disqualified him.

And though Mikhail felt trapped into joining the KGB, he soon found it was a gilded cage. KGB officers got pay and benefits most Soviets could only envy. "It was considered to be a good offer, one of the best of the time," he says. "It was considered something very desirable."

After graduation from college, Mikhail was sent to the Red Banner Institute, a KGB training school on the outskirts of Moscow. There he learned the practical aspects of spycraft: recruitment of agents, letter drops, detection of surveillance.

In one particularly intense phase of the training, intelligence recruits from the Seventh Directorate, the KGB division that handles surveillance of people inside the Soviet Union, were told to follow them. The would-be spies were told to shake their followers, and the would-be trackers were ordered to stick with their targets. "It was a very, very serious game, this surveillance and counter-surveillance," Mikhail says. Both the cat and mouse knew their grades "could affect their careers", he says.

OBSESSION: AMERICA

Mikhail also was indoctrinated into the KGB's view of its mission in the world. The agency's obsession was the U.S. Even in Third World posts, Mikhail says, agents spent their time searching for local officials who might pass on tidbits they had acquired from their contacts with the U.S. "There is no way for me to over-emphasize the importance of the KGB battling the CIA in those years," he says. "The whole life of the service was directed toward this end--on harming the U.S., checking its policy, getting information on it, penetrating its structure or discrediting it." The U.S., in fact, was known inside the KGB as GP, Russian intitials for Main Enemy, he says. (China, the next-biggest concern, was known as GP2.) [H: That one statement should be worth the entire reading of the document, little sleepy-heads! Shudder? Some of you should be

quite terrified for JUST WHO IS RECOGNIZED AS A NA-TION--THE NICE LITTLE CITIZENS WHO WORK AND SHARE PAIN AND PROBLEMS--<u>OR THE GOV-ERNMENT STRUCTURE AND MILITARY ELEMENTS</u> WHO RULE A NATION? THIS IS OUITE HEARTENING NEWS FOR ONES OF MY CREW BECAUSE THEY JUST DROPPED OFF THE ENEMY'S LIST OF "GETCHA"!]

From the Red Banner Institute, Mikhail was sent to a desk job in the Moscow headquarters. Then, using his knowledge of English and an Oriental language, he began a series of overseas posts, working undercover in Soviet embassies in what he calls "capitalist countries of the Third World". In the Soviet view, he says, even Iraq with its centrally controlled economy fit into that category of "capitalist" countries.

In some embassies, he says, as many as half the Soviet diplomats actually worked for the KGB. Jobs with Aeroflot, the Soviet airline, traditionally were used as covers for the GRU, the Soviet military intelligence organization, he says.

Above all, Mikhail says, he worked at scraping together snippets of information about U.S. foreign policy. "It was considered to be tough to recruit Americans," Mikhail says, and he never succeeded in doing so. "Those cases were considered to be rare world-wide. [H: Good grief! I can hardly stomach going on with this outright insulting drivel. The Americans are the easiest bunch of traitors to sign-up of any national group on the globe. You can even get Americans to go to Australia and work underground for years on end without fear of disclosure. When a nation loses its morality--there is no basis of measuring such. The CIA IS (IS--IS) THE KGB/MOSSAD AND MOST OF ALL <u>BRITISH INTELLI-GENCE !]</u>

Dharma, it is time to break for the meeting. Hatonn to standby.

CHAPTER 3

REC #1 HATONN

WED., FEB. 19, 1992 9:14 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 186

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1992

TODAY'S WATCH

ISRAEL/LEBANON

Please do not take the immediate situation lightly wherein Israel is deliberately taking out leaders of the opposition along with women and children. This war is INTENDED TO ESCALATE into widespread encounter along with happenings in the U.S. Government election campaigns. If it continues to look bad for the controller in the U.S. it will become "nuclear". HOWEVER, IF YOU ARE TO RECLAIM YOUR GOVERNMENT AND SALVAGE YOUR PLANET---YOU MUST PRESS AHEAD AGAINST THIS MASSIVE CONSPIRACY.

NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARIES

You have a chance if you latch onto it like glue. It is shown that "the people" are desiring change with the support of Buchanan and YOU CAN SWEEP THE NATION IF YOU PAY AT-TENTION RIGHT NOW TO THAT WHICH IS SET IN MO-TION. As a matter of fact, chelas--even Jerry Brown of California has the right idea for turning things around.

So what of Gritz? Do I abandon Gritz? NO, NO AND NO. LOOK AT YOUR OPPORTUNITIES HEREIN! The POINT of this maneuver is to get more than one dedicated worker into the slots--not just one to stand alone against a fixed and bribed Congress. Each candidate, including Gritz, will have some flaws in intent and areas yet to be uncovered for them in the revealing of the lies and criminals in office NOW. I remind you-- to not be distracted--Bush plans on a secure position, beyond Criminal indictment on past actions, in the United Nations. He knows he will fall if elected to the Presidency. He shouts he will no longer be "kinder and gentler to Buchanan but will show him who is who!" I believe his words to be. This is such a psychological victory for Buchanan in the political arena beyond your hopes. HOWEVER--IT ALSO SPEEDS UP THE NEC-ESSARY EMERGENCIES, WARS, ETC., WITH WHICH TO MAINTAIN POWER. IT HAS TO COME, CHILDREN, SO DO NOT BE INTIMIDATED FOR YOU KNOW YOUR FREEDOM AND PROSPERITY ARE LOST IF YOU CHANGE NOT.

I am petitioned again and again this day as to "Well, what do we do now?" Note that no Independent candidate was even mentioned in all the ravings of the press, etc. If anyone can WIN the election other than through "fluke" it is Buchanan. Moreover, he knows the running of politics and our beloved friend "Bo" is NOT A POLITICIAN. BUT--CAN ANYONE OUT THERE SEE THE WONDROUS MERIT IN A TEAM SUCH AS BUCHANAN/GRITZ?? No, I have not spoken about this with Commander Gritz. But if his intent is where his mouth is--HE HAS VOWED TO SERVE WHERE HE CAN AND ANY WAY HE CAN MAKE THE MOST IMPACT. How many of you realize that the Vice Presidency rather automatically takes over the "SPACE PROGRAM"? Can you not see how strong your government can be if you would have a coalition of these outstanding idealists and practical functional leaders in office--ALL! RIGHT IN THE TOP ADMINISTRATION SLOTS!! Ones like Perot, and Brown, and other patriots could then be brought in to strengthen the fiber of the leadership and THEN YOU CAN TURN YOUR NATION **ABOUT.**

Will it be in time to save the masses of people destined under the iron fist from depopulation and poverty? No, for the Conspirators PLAN is already speeded up in order to insure their destruction against millions of "victims". But--they would be required to back off from America to a great extent or have total destruction--along with themselves also. If you do not do it

NOW--you will NEVER BE ABLE TO GET IT DONE IN THE NEXT GENERATIONS IMMEDIATELY TO COME--FOR THE PLAN IS IN OPERATION ALREADY--YOU JUST DIDN'T NOTICE.

So, what would "I" do? I abhor your politics and shudder at the very inquiry, but you are stuck with this system until such time as you can reclaim your rightful place under the protection of your Constitution and clean up your Judicial system and sweep the vermin from the nests of incestuous treason. I would push a massive support network for the frontrunner who runs on a massive cleaning of the system. At this juncture it is Buchanan. His flaws and misunderstandings can be rectified for his intent is proper in spite of the massive assault against him. Then, I would begin two campaigns--get Gritz KNOWN everywhere about the place--support him to the point of allowing him to be THE BEST KNOWN WARRIOR IN THE MILITARY ARENA SO THAT THE DIRT CAN BE CLEANED FROM THE CAR-PETS OF THE INTELLIGENCE SERVICES AND MILI-TARY CONSPIRACIES. IN THE SAME PUSH I WOULD DEMAND A MEETING OF THESE TWO FINE MEN AND PERHAPS OTHERS--BUT MAKE A SINGULAR THRUST SO AS NOT TO DISTORT PURPOSE. DEMAND THAT A "TEAM" BE ELECTED AND NOT SOME POLITICAL BROTHER IN "DEBT" FOR SERVICE. AMERICA, YOU CAN DO IT IF YOU WANT TO -- THE PATH HAS BEEN SHOWN--BUT YOU MUST WALK IT.

If you voters remain divided and set in cement--you will only allow the election of the very enemy himself--again. You see, the conspirators of the U.N. NEED PUPPETS IN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO PULL OFF THE REMAINDER OF THE FULL PLAN.

Look what a fine opportunity to place a person such as Perot into a slot of REAL OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE IN A POSI-TION WHICH IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE PRESIDENCY--INTO THE POSITION OF REVAMPING YOUR INDUSTRIAL SYSTEMS. WHAT OF IACOCCA? SPARE ME, CHELAS. You herein have a man who raises such horrendous claims against Japan and goes forth and shouts "Buy American" and then places his full revival on an automobile which is totally built in Canada. Well, he can smile, and does so, and says with a grin, "...well, you know, I could do that because Canada is part of the Americas." Are you not filled to overflow with this LIE!? THE FULL THRUST IS TO TURN BROTHER AGAINST BROTHER--AMERICAN OF ANY LINEAGE AGAINST THE JAPANESE AMERICAN--a rerun of World War II. Can you not see what is being done to you as a nation?

Forget where Truth comes from at this point-just, for goodness sakes, see and hear the Truth and the rest will take care of itself. Ultimately you will come again under God as a nation or you shall move into the destruction of the nation. This, I can promise you!

You must, further, take the steps in the sequence presented unto you--as they come. Without a change in government, all the other plans at hand fall to the wayside. If the Constitution is overridden and set aside for any reason, the government automatically becomes puppet-master without ability to return to Constitutional foundation. In that event, there can be no service through the Law Center, the industrial growth, agriculture through advanced methods and thus and so. You will be totally stuck in that which is thrust upon you--WHILE YOUR CITI-ZENS ARE EXTERMINATED THROUGH DISEASE AND FAMINE.

It is time to set aside all political bigotry along party lines and get in line for ONE THING--getting someone who at least claims to be on your team. If you do this and set it properly--HE WILL HAVE TO SERVE YOU PROPERLY FOR YOU CAN AGAIN TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR DESTINY. Neither must you ask only ONE MAN to do it all--for in this system of spider webs--he cannot. You also need a team that, quite frankly, if one is pulled down, you have another to fill the vacancy. Many of the most wondrous of leaders have no notion about God and that which awaits you as the prophecies of God are fulfilled.

JOSHUA AND HATONN

I was asked, just this day, if I were by any chance the tall being who came and walked and worked with Joshua. Indeed. I was presented with a "sword" according to your books--It was not a sword, it was the staff of life! I will further give you a bit of humor for your daily meditation--I told him to pull down the wall of Jericho through harmonic vibrations and one of the truisms which has remained is THAT THEY FELL IN A HEAP. You are going to find it most difficult to deny me for very much longer, chelas--for indeed, I have been around for a very long time in your counting! So be it.

A BIT ON BANKING

How many of you are aware that TODAY there is absolute chaos and horror in Citibank? They have to come up with about a BILLION AND A HALF DOLLARS WITHIN THESE IMMEDIATE FEW DAYS OR, OR - - -! THEY DO NOT HAVE IT!!! ANY OF YOU WITH MONEY IN CITIBANK--I SUGGEST YOU GET IT OUT--LAST WEEK!

ADL--OWNS "STERLING NATIONAL BANK"

Remember--the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), a recognized tool of Zionism, is a "<u>British Intelligence Operation</u>". It is also integrated within the organized crime cohorts of National Crime Syndicate boss Meyer Lansky. This is WELL DOCUMENTED as are its ties to the international drug cartel. The ADL is still widely thought to be a legitimate civil rights organization "combatting anti-Semitism" group. That is pure fraud and you had best know it.

You must realize that one of the oldest and strongest ties between the ADL and the National Crime Syndicate centers around one of the mob's favorite New York City banks, the Sterling National Bank. The biggy is in New York City (center for Zionism)--Sterling National. It was founded in 1929 by one of Meyer Lansky's closest syndicate associates, Frank Erickson. Erickson was one of Lansky's chief money handlers. After the November 1926 murder of Arnold Rothstein, the predecessor to Lansky as the "brains" of the Jewish mob, Lansky personally arranged for Erickson to take over the management of the syndicate's nationwide bookmaking operations. Erickson was Lansky's money handler in several major business ventures, including Lansky's hidden ownership of racetracks in Florida and casinos in Nevada, according to Lansky biographer Hank Messick.

Sterling National Bank was also the syndicate's "factor" bank in the New York City garment center--doling out high-interest short-term loans to enable the thousands of small clothing manufacturers to purchase raw materials. The loans were collateralized by the garment companies' Accounts Receivable. It as a quasi-legal form of loan sharking--enforced with Syndicate muscle. Erickson's relationship to Meyer Lansky gave Sterling National virtually unchallenged control over the garment center.

To shorten this story, just KNOW that Sterling National Bank is the ADL's bank! ADL financial records on file with the Internal Revenue Service, up through 1976, show that Sterling National Bank and Standard Financial Corporation were the only outside institutions in which the ADL made any investments (with an exception when they invested \$5,000 in the American Bank and Trust Company, headed by ADL National Commissioner and one-time B'nai B'rith international president Philip Klutznick). They never allowed such a slip to occur again.

Worse, there is no major effort to keep the ties to the Crime Syndicate hidden. The point is, you see, confuse the issues which in turn hide the operations. They launder massive amounts of drug money for the ADL. Even inside looting was and is prevalent and public legal accusations come and go of looting and "laundering" ADL money. One such case revolves around Marvin Tallerman who could outdo Keating, Boesky and Milken all lumped together. In one operation he simply converted \$880,000 of his company's assets into a letter of credit which was issued to a dummy company in New Jersey which HE OWNED. This was then funnelled off into accounts off-shore in Panama and Switzerland. Tallerman did this over and over and finally defaulted on some known loans and was able to make off with all the hidden funds in cash. He nicely and loyally named buddies as co-conspirators. ISN'T IT TIME FOR A HOUSECLEANING, AMERICA? WORLD?

AMERICA WEST BOOK CATALOGS

I have requested that America West, in making their catalogs available unto you readers, do me a favor. I asked that no other material, other than that which I offer and approve, be listed in the catalog of Phoenix publications carried by America West. I herein now ask that John Coleman's book be featured in both catalogs--NUMBER ONE IN THE PHOENIX LISTINGS. IT IS THAT IMPORTANT FROM A STANDPOINT OF UN-DERSTANDING YOUR ENEMY IN THE CATEGORY OF WORLD DOMINATION. WE WILL CONTINUE WITH THE UNCOVERING OF THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY IN YOUR NATION CALLED THE CIA--BUT I CONSIDER, FROM EARTH FUNCTIONING STANDPOINT, COLE-MAN'S BOOK TO BE THE MOST IMPORTANT "HUMAN" INPUT YOU WILL EVER HAVE. YOU MUST KNOW YOUR ENEMY BY WHATEVER NAME HE MAY BE CUR-RENTLY CALLING HIMSELF. IT IS NOT THE ONLY BOOK--IT IS ONLY THE "FIRST". LET US GET PAST THIS UNCOVERING AND RECOGNIZE THE ENEMY AND THEN WE CAN GET ON WITH THE WONDROUS EXPE-RIENCES AWAITING YOU AS YOU INTEGRATE WITH THE COSMOS AND YOUR COSMIC BRETHREN! KNOW THAT WITH GOD--ALL IS NOT ONLY POSSIBLE BUT **MUST COME TO PASS!**

Dharma, several days ago we had almost finished an article regarding the KGB. We had such a wondrous time seeing through the glass clearly that which is most clouded. I am sorry to have had the interruption but we have had several of the most overfilled days imaginable since we began the writing. We have to walk and work one day at a time for we, too, are bound by our physical counterparts.

I have had several group and semi-private meetings lately--I would ask you who gather in groups to discuss and share material and opinions about the areas of our readership--ask about getting such tapes. We will have a phone speaker "gathering" on Saturday of this week. I have pages of questions--all reflective of all of you. We do not have "professional" shows and tells--we get right to business and hopefully I can respond and "caution" in those sessions.

I must write the JOURNALS in a sequence most fitting but I know your eagerness to see and hear regarding that which is covered in the JOURNALS but you don't get to fully understand. I am not allowing ones off their responsibility of homework with the books--I cannot cause informed readers who work at this every moment available--to be bogged by personal and intentional delays of our work. No one has to believe a word of my presentation if they so choose. I, further, don't wish to comment or discern about other sources, speakers, energies or such--if you utilize the facts and guidelines--it is so much better to discern for self for--no matter what I respond to you--you will form your own opinion at any rate. Many channels have simply fallen away and/or have totally different focus than do we in this area and project center. You also must understand that there is great reason that ones' very intent in solving healing problems and creating "frequency" machines and finding free energy supply are not going to be fulfilled. This is because these things have been created and placed on your globe and taken by the Elite controllers. There is no need to reinvent a wheel only to have it stolen and smashed. Impatience is the curse of humans seeking to serve. If you have "karma" to pay, most of you will find it in learning PATIENCE and WAITING UPON THE LORD. A babe must first turn over and see possibilities, then "lizard" his way to hands and knees, then crawl a bit, then faster--then stand and hold to that which is stable--then finally and haltingly--step forth--usually to fall many times. Then, in wondrous growth come the steps sure and stable in the walk, then the jog, then the run--and finally, chelas--YE SHALL FLY! SO BE IT.

At any rate, if any of you "groups" would wish to meet with the tapes, ask and let us see how we can best serve to meet those needs. I do not consider this group who gathers in a room with Dharma--my only crew--you ones out there are not THAT lucky!! Neither do you need the confusion of dozens of speakers from which to effort to decide "Truth". However, I have purposely kept you a bit unincluded so that you WOULD CON-TINUE TO GAIN INFORMATION FROM ALL SOURCES--it is only in the comparison can the discernment come, in fact. Truth will stand alone and you will be able to find the total contradictions and the "right" input will be innately known unto you. We fear no comparison. If the one who presents information gives you secret "orders", secret anything, hierarchical "royalty" and ALLOWS ANY ACTIONS IN HOLY SANCTIONING WHICH IS AGAINST THE LAWS OF GOD IN TOTAL--THEY ARE FALSE! GOD ALLOWS ERRORS--HE DOES NOT REMOVE THE LAWS! THE GUIDELINES ARE SIMPLE, FEW AND SUCCINCT--IF ONES PRESENT OTHERWISE--THEY ARE FALSE. MAY YOUR INSIGHT ALWAYS BE BLEST WITHOUT LIMITS THAT YOU CAN FIND YOUR WAY FOR ALL WE ARE REPRESENTATIVE OF, ARE WAYSHOWERS--YOU MUST WALK THE PATH.

So, Dharma, let us pick up the article right where we left off, with no more attention to it--it only needs completion so that the "thought" might find completion. Thank you.

SPY VS. SPY: DEFECTOR DESCRIBES HIS LIFE INSIDE THE SOVIET KGB

Wall Street Journal: Wed., Feb. 12, 1992

Continued:

'NORMAL' WORK

Instead, the focus was on secondary sources. He would recruit a local employee of a U.S. Embassy, for example, and extract telephone directories or State Department publications that were combed for information. He also cultivated agents the KGB dubbed "special unofficial contacts"--officials of a foreign government who weren't paid but were befriended and persuaded to pass on information about their own contacts with the U.S.

If cash was needed to buy information, it was readily available. He (Mikhail) says he never paid more than a few thousand dollars, but even amid the recent Soviet economic crisis he heard a senior KGB official tell field officers that "If you need money for a worthy target, we will find it."

Though he felt no fervor for Communism, Mikhail prospered because he found the work intellectually stimulating. "It was daily, routine work of gathering intelligence, which was all right with me," says Mikhail. "It was something every country needed. It was normal."

Besides ferreting out information about the U.S., another prime KGB goal was simply to disrupt U.S. foreign policy. In doing that, "I tried to use more or less acceptable methods," Mikhail says. In one case, he attempted to disrupt the work of a U.S. diplomat by sending him concocted threatening letters in the name of a sinister national liberation movement.

Mikhail's overseas jobs were alternated with stints at Moscow headquarters, and he rose to a management-level position in the KGB. But by 1990, Mikhail says, unsettling trends inside the KGB made him decide to get out. While Mr. Gorbachev was publicly working with the U.S. and talking of *glasnost* and *peristroika*, a series of directives from KGB headquarters to the field sent opposing signals.

New restrictions were placed on agents' contacts with U.S. officials. One cable told spies to set up espionage efforts against the West because "hostile" forces were using the changed international climate to "undermine the socialist nature of the U.S.S.R.", Mikhail recalls.

ZERO DECREASE IN SPIES

At his last overseas post, Mikhail was ordered for the first time to carry out an operation against an American using methods that "could be harmful to his physical well-being." He argued with his superior and watered down the instructions, then carried out the job. [H: Come come now--if you can believe this incredible lying, then I am truly disappointed and "throw in the towel". These men thrive on "take-downs" and "take-outs" and murder intrigue. Surely by now you can SEE the article for what it is--a massive display staged by the CIA and planted for your consumption. The KGB NICE?? Oh my--so was Atilla the Hun!] But he had decided to jump. He got in touch with an American friend and carefully planned a covert escape in 1990. He came under the CIA's wing, and the agency now is trying to help him establish a new life in the U.S.

Despite a house cleaning at the top, Mikhail says, the KGB spy bureaucracy lives on and has simply moved inside the Russian government. He estimates that "90% to 95% of middle management are still in the positions they had before the coup." A senior U.S. official, in fact, says he has seen "zero" decrease in the number of Russian intelligence agents working in the U.S.

For now, U.S. analysts doubt that the remnants of the KGB pose an immediate threat to Russia's democratic and economic reforms. The KGB foreign intelligence division isn't much of a political force right now. Meanwhile, the KGB's internal security apparatus has been broken up and Boris Yeltsin's efforts to

rebuild a big Russian internal security service so far have been slowed by the parliament.

Oleg Kalugin, a former KGB general who bolted from the agency, says the spy service is struggling these days simply to pay its spies, and was late in meeting its November and December payroll. Yet he worries that the remaining intelligence apparatus is "perhaps the most reactionary organization" in Russia.

Mikhail is more blunt: "The old guard will be regrouping," he warns.

END OF QUOTING

INDEED! THEY NEVER "UN-GROUPED". THEY SIM-PLY HAVE FOUND APPROPRIATE REASON TO "GIVE THE PUBLIC" FOR TOTALLY INFILTRATING YOUR NA-TION AND <u>REPLACING THE CIA</u>.

I believe, since this has grown so lengthy for a segment, that we might have a rest and then take up anew with the CIA and IMA's accounting. We must move on through this information for I have full outlay of George Bush to lay on you. It is so massive a job to get it all into your hands but we shall do the best we can. It becomes a real "toss-up" as to which is more important as to sequence. But I really want you informed about this George Bush and his lineage before election time. We shall simply do the best we can and ask you to bear with us.

Hatonn to stand-by until you are ready to continue, Dharma.

CHAPTER 4

REC #2 HATONN

WED., FEB. 19, 1992 12:20 P.M. YEAR 5, DAY 186

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1992

Let us just move directly and rapidly into the subject which seems to be dragging on to great length. I trust you readers can sort and mentally arrange the material. There is simply too much of urgent matter to forsake the daily comments into your attention. This is the reason for structuring the material into <u>JOURNALS</u>, not unlike a "Captain's Log", with date and time so that you can relate to the information timely. I remind you that our thrust is in no wise literary excellence but rather a gathering of urgently necessary information into your hands for use and action.

Continuation of:

CIA AND THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY "IMA", 1974

MACHINE DOMINATED INFORMATION AGENCY

Contrary to the National Security Act of 1947, the CIA today (1974) does not in fact perform the function of "coordinating the intelligence activities of the several governmental departments and agencies". For a time during the early 1950's the DCI did manage some degree of control over the other agencies but in the years that followed came the technological explosion in intelligence and with it the tremendous expansion of the community. The spying trade was transformed--everywhere but at the CIA--from a fairly small, agent-oriented profession to a machine-dominated information-gathering enterprise of almost boundless proportions. Technical collection, once a relatively minor activity in which gentlemen *did* read other gentlemen's mail, blossomed into a wide range of activities including COMINT (communications intelligence), SIGINT (signal intelligence), PHOTINT (photographic intelligence), ELINT (electronic intelligence), and RADINT (radar intelligence). Data was obtained by highly sophisticated equipment on planes, ships, submarines, orbiting and stationary space satellites, radio and electronic intercept stations, and radars--some the size of three football fields strung together. The sensors, or devices, used for collection consisted of high-resolution and wide-angle cameras, infrared cameras, receivers for intercepting microwave transmissions and telemetry signals, side-looking and over-thehorizon radars, and other even more exotic contrivances. [H: Please pause a moment and consider what has been accomplished in the last two decades since the writing of this book. It becomes beyond the incredible! However, it can give you confirmation and a better balance of understanding to know what WAS at given intervals in your recent past so that you can grasp the growth and magnitude of the technology now operable and capable for use against you by the Elite Conspirators. It also allows you to realize that information was brought forth for your informing but has been squelched and hidden and intentionally not allowed circulation into your attention. This also becomes obvious why the attack against the ALLOWANCE OF PUBLIC OPINION **AGAINST AN ORTHODOX PROJECTION BY WAY OF** LAWS. It is a long way beyond "serious", dear ones--it is critical and the bindings under-way.]

TECHNOCRATS AND MANAGERS

The proliferation of technical collection has also had a significant influence on the personnel makeup of the intelligence community. The mountains of information received gave rise to a variety of highly specialized data processors; cryptanalysis, traffic analysts, photographic interpreters, and telemetry, radar, and signal analysts, who convert the incomprehensible bleeps and squawks intercepted by their machines into forms usable by the substantive intelligence analysts. And it has created a new class of technocrats and managers who conceive, develop, and supervise the operation of systems so secret that only a few thousand (sometimes only a couple of hundred) have high

enough security clearances to see the finished intelligence product. [H: Does it not now become more reasonable that we have ones such as Dharma as translators and "decoders"? Also I hope it makes it more clearly reasonable to you readers WHY we restrict the outlay of this type of information to the very, very minimum numbers of receivers. This is not to "put-down" other speakers--but the very purpose of focus is to stop the confusion as to material being presented. I remind you--the "Master" you await is NOT on your planet in human form at this time so STOP SPECULATION AS TO "WHO" HE MIGHT BE!!! If ones proclaim in presence in human physical format--they are misinformed and are misinforming YOU! KNOW THAT GOD HAS REASONS FOR THAT WHICH HE DOES AND IT IS TO COUNTER THE **CONFUSION SET FORTH BY THE KING OF DECEIT** AND CONFUSION. I am continually solicited to speak on such ones as "Lord Maitreya" and others. No--you discern according to that which I give you--read all information as presented to the limit of time capabilities and you will have your answer for self. I would point out regarding that specific inquiry--Benjamin Creme has not been correct so far and the mark of a true prophet is "100% correct EVERY TIME". Cheating does not help and if ones tell you specifically a time and place of happening--realize that one is "guessing" because all things are subject to possibilities of change according to actions within manifestations.

You also ask about Krishnamurti and this becomes even more easily recognized as a problem--IF YOU GO READ ABOUT KRISHNAMURTI AND HOW AND WHO SET HIM UP AS A "MASTER OF SOME SORT". YOU WILL FIND KRISHNAMURTI CAME RIGHT OUT OF THE MASONIC ORDER OF THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY! SO BE IT.]

TECHNICAL INFORMATION VALUABLE

The information collected by the technical systems constitutes the most valuable data available to U.S. intelligence. Without it, there would be no continuing reliable way for government to determine with confidence the status of foreign--especially Soviet and Chinese--strategic military capabilities. Without it, also, there would have been no agreement with the Soviet Union in 1972 for the limitations of strategic armaments, since that pact was absolutely dependent on each side being confident that it could monitor new military developments--even possible cheating--on the other side through its own satellites and other surveillance equipment.

<u>U-2 SPY PLANES</u>

The first advanced overhead-reconnaissance systems--the U-2 spy planes and the early satellites in the late 1950's and early 1960's--provided valuable information about the Soviet Union, but their successes only whetted the appetites of U.S. military planners, who had so long been starved for good intelligence on America's main adversary. Once they got a taste of the fruits of technical collection, they demanded more specific and more frequent reporting on the status of the Soviet armed forces. And the technicians, with nearly unlimited funds at their disposal, obliged them, partly because the technicians themselves had a natural desire to expand the state of their art.

A complementary circle of military intelligence requirements and technical collection methods evolved. Collection responded to requirements and, in turn, generated still further demands for information, which resulted in the development of yet bigger and better collection systems. If some particular type of data could somehow be collected, invariably one or another part of the Pentagon would certify that it was needed, and a new technical system for gathering it would be developed. The prevailing ethic became collection for collection's sake.

McCONE vs. McNAMARA

In the infant years of the technological explosion, Allen Dulles paid scant attention to technical collection's potential as an intelligence tool. He was far more interested in clandestine operations and the overthrowing of foreign governments. After the Bay of Pigs debacle in 1961 cut short Dulles' career as DCI, his successor, John McCone, soon grasped the importance of the new information-gathering systems. He tried to reassert the CIA's leadership position in this area, and as part of his effort he created the Directorate for Science and Technology and recruited a brilliant young scientist, Albert "Bud" Wheelon, to head the component. But try as he might, the tenacious, harddriving McCone could not cope with the Pentagon juggernaut, then under the direction of Robert McNamara, who energetically supported the military services in their efforts to gain maximum control of all technical collection. McCone was forced to conclude that the battle with the Defense Department was lost and the trend toward Pentagon domination was irreversible. This was one of the reasons that McCone resigned in 1965 (another being, in McCone's view, President Johnson's lack of appreciation for strategic intelligence such as the National Intelligence Estimates).

McCone was followed by Admiral William Raborn, whose ineffective tour as DCI was mercifully ended after only fourteen months, to the relief of all members of the intelligence community.

CIA OVERSHADOWED

Richard Helms took over the CIA in the spring of 1966. Like Dulles, he was much more interested in the cloak-and-dagger field, where he had spent his entire career, than in the machines that had revolutionized the intelligence trade. Although he was Director of Central Intelligence, not just the head of CIA, Helms rarely challenged the Pentagon on matters regarding technical collection--or, for that matter, intelligence analysis--until, belatedly, his last years as DCI. As a result, during his directorship the CIA was completely overshadowed by the other agencies in all intelligence activities other than covert operations, and even here the military made deep inroads.

Richard Helms clearly understood the bureaucratic facts of life. He knew all too well that he did not have Cabinet status and thus was not the equal of the Secretary of Defense, the man ultimately responsible for the military intelligence budget. Helms simply did not have the power to tell the Pentagon that the overall needs of U.S. intelligence (which were, of course, his responsibility as DCI) demanded that the military cut back on a particular spying program and spend the money elsewhere. Since managing the intelligence community did not interest him very much anyway, only on a few occasions did he make the effort to exercise some measure of influence over the other agencies outside the CIA.

TOO MUCH INTELLIGENCE

In 1967 Helms was urged by his staff to authorize an official review of intelligence collection by community members, with special emphasis on the many technical collection systems. However, Helms was reluctant to venture far into this highly complex, military-controlled field, and decided only to authorize a study of the CIA's "in-house" needs. He named an experienced senior agency officer, Hugh Cunningham, to head the small group picked to make the study. Cunningham, a former Rhodes scholar [H: Clue!! This absolutely identifies him as a conspirator within the command of the Committee of 300.] had previously served in top positions with the Clandestine Services and on the Board of National Estimates. With his broad experience, he seemed to agency insiders to be an ideal choice to carry out the review. After several months of intense investigation, he and his small group concluded--this was the first sentence of their report--"The United States intelligence community collects too much information." They found that there was a large amount of duplication in the collection effort, with two or more agencies often spending great amounts of money to amass essentially the same data, and that much of the information collected was useless for anything other than low-level intelligence analysis. The study noted that the glut of raw data was clogging the intelligence system and making it difficult for the analysts to separate out what was really important and to produce thoughtful material for the policy-makers. The study also observed that the overabundance of collection resulted in an excess of finished intelligence reports, many of which were of little use in the formulation of national policy; there simply were too many reports on too many subjects for the high-level policy-makers to cope with.

HELMS SUPPRESSES CUNNINGHAM CIA STUDY

The Cunningham study caused such consternation in the CIA that Helms refused to disseminate it to the other intelligence agencies. Several of his deputies complained bitterly about the study's critical view of their own directorates and the way it seemed to diminish the importance of their work. Since the study was even harsher in dealing with the military's intelligence programs, Helms was further unwilling to risk the Pentagon's wrath by circulating it within the intelligence community. He decided to keep the controversial report within the CIA.

Always the master bureaucrat, Helms resorted to the timehonored technique of forming another special study group to review the work of the first group. He organized a new committee, the Senior Executive Group, to consider in general terms the CIA's managerial problems. The SEG's first job was to look over the Cunningham study but its members were hardly fitted to the task. They were the chiefs of the agency's four directorates, each of which had been heavily criticized in the original study; the Executive Director (the CIA's number-three man), a plodding, unimaginative former support officer; and--as chairman--the Deputy DCI, Admiral Rufus Taylor, a career naval officer. After several prolonged meetings, the SEG decided, not surprisingly, that the study on collection was of only marginal value and therefore not to be acted on in any significant way. A short time later Cunningham was transferred to the Office of Training, one of the CIA's administrative Siberias. The SEG never met again.

THE MANNED ORBITING LABORATORY

Although Richard Helms showed little talent for management--and even less interest in it--during his years as DCI he did make some efforts to restrict the expansion of the intelligence community. One such try was successful. It occurred in the late 1960's when Helms refused to give his approval for further development work on the Air Force's extremely expensive manned orbiting laboratory (MOL), which was then being promoted as being, among other things, an intelligence-collection system. Without Helms' endorsement, the Air Force was unable to convince the White House of the need for the project, and it was subsequently dropped by the Johnson Administration. (Some Air Force officials viewed Helms' lack of support as retaliation for the Air Force's "capture" in 1967 of the SR-71 reconnaissance plane, which the CIA had originally developed and would have preferred to keep under its direct control, but this criticism was probably unfair. Helms simply seemed to be going along with the strong pressure in the Johnson Administration to cut costs because of the Vietnam War, and saw the MOL as a particularly vulnerable--and technically dubious--program in a period of tight budgets.)

PENTAGON MORE POWERFUL THAN CIA

Helms was always a realist about power within the government and he recognized that, except in a rare case like that of the MOL, he simply did not have the clout to prevent the introduction of most new technical collection systems. He also understood that the full force of the Pentagon was behind these projects--as redundant or superfluous as they often were--and that if he concentrated his efforts on trying to eliminate or even reduce unproductive and outdated systems, he was making enemies who could undercut his own pet clandestine projects overseas. But even the few efforts he did bring against these obviously wasteful systems failed (save that against the MOL), demonstrating vividly that the true power over budgets in the intelligence community lies with the Pentagon, not the Director of Central Intelligence.

THE EATON STUDY

In 1967, for example, Helms asked Frederick Eaton, a prominent and conservative New York lawyer, to conduct a review of the National Security Agency. For some time the NSA's cost-effectiveness as a contributor to the national intelligence effort had been highly suspect within the community, especially in view of the code-breaking agency's constantly growing budget, which had then risen over the billion-dollar mark. Eaton was provided with a staff composed of officials from several intelligence offices, including the CIA, the State Department, and the Pentagon, and this staff accumulated substantial evidence that much of the NSA's intelligence collection was of little or marginal use to the various intelligence consumers in the community. But Eaton, after extensive consultation with Pentagon officials, surprised his own staff by recommending no reductions and concluding that all of the NSA's programs were worthwhile. The staff of intelligence professionals rebelled, and Eaton had to write the conclusions of the review himself.

The lesson of the Eaton study was clear within the intelligence community. The NSA was widely recognized as the community member most in need of reform, and the professionals who had studied the matter recommended substantial change in its programs. Yet Helms' effort to improve the supersecret agency's performance through the Eaton study accomplished nothing, and if the Director of Central Intelligence could not, as the professionals said, "get a handle on" the NSA, then it was highly unlikely that he could ever influence the expanding programs of the other Pentagon intelligence agencies.

NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE RESOURCE BOARD

In 1968 Helms created another select inter-agency group at the insistence of his staff: the National Intelligence Resources Board (the forerunner of the Intelligence Resources Advisory Committee). Intended to bring about economies in the community by cutting certain marginal programs, the NIRB had more bureaucratic power than any of its predecessors because it was chaired by the Deputy Director of the CIA and had as members the directors of the Defense Intelligence Agency and the State Department's Bureau of Intelligence and Research. It immediately decided to take a new look at the NSA's programs and it singled out a particular communications-intercept program, costing millions of dollars a year, as particularly wasteful. The NIRB had found that nearly all intelligence analysts within the community who had access to the results of the NSA program believed the data to be of little or no use. These findings were related to Paul Nitze, then Deputy Secretary of Defense, with the recommendations that the program be phased out. (The final decision on continuing the NSA program, of course, had to be made in the Pentagon, since the NSA is a military intelligence agency.) Nitze did nothing with the recommendation for several months. Then, as he was leaving office in January 1969, he sent a letter to Helms thanking the DCI for his advice but informing him that approval had been given by Pentagon decisionmakers to continue the dubious project. And despite the NIRB's overwhelming arguments against the project, Nitze did not even bother to list any reasons why the Pentagon chose not to concur with the decision of the Director of Central Intelligence.

HELMS HELPLESS AS DCI

In the wake of such defeats, Helms gave up on making attempts at managing the intelligence community. At one point, months later, he observed to his staff that while he, as DCI, was theoretically responsible for 100 percent of the nation's intelligence activities, he in fact controlled less than 15 percent of the community's assets--and most of the other 85 percent belonged to the Secretary of Defense and the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Under such circumstances. Helms concluded, it was unrealistic for any DCI to think that he could have a significant influence on U.S. intelligence-resource decisions or the shaping of the intelligence community. [H: Does it now seem a bit more clearly visible how and why General Powell and Cheney are so powerful? Moreover, they only have to turn to the President (Bush) who actually runs the whole shooting match to conclude whatever plans they wish to embark upon in action. This should scare the living daylights out of you-the-people!]

MELVIN LAIRD

But when the Nixon administration took over in 1969, some very powerful people, including Defense Secretary Melvin Laird and the President himself, became concerned about the seemingly uncontrolled expansion of the Pentagon's intelligence programs. Laird said in his 1970 Defense budget statement:

Intelligence is both critical and costly. Yet we have found intelligence activities with management overlapping or nonexistent. Deficiencies have provoked criticism that became known even outside the intelligence community. These criticisms can be summarized in five principal points:

- 1. Our intelligence product was being evaluated poorly. (Some intelligence was not being evaluated at all and, as a result, a new concept, "the linear drawer foot", entered the English language. Translated from Pentagonese, this refers to the amount of paper needed to fill a file drawer one foot in length. A 1969 House Armed Services Committee report noted that the Southeast Asia office of the DIA alone had 517 linear drawer feet of unanalyzed raw intelligence locked in its vaults.)
- 2. Various intelligence-gathering activities overlapped and there was no mechanism to eliminate the overlap.
- 3. There was no coordinated long-range program for resource management and programming.
- 4. Significant gaps in intelligence-gathering went unnoticed.
- 5. The intelligence community failed to maintain frank and unrestricted channels of internal communication.

THE PENTAGON: AN AMORPHOUS LUMP

That same year President Nixon appointed a "blue-ribbon" panel chaired by Gilbert W. Fitzhugh, chairman of the board of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, to conduct a review of the Defense Department's entire operations and organization. Fitzhugh declared at a July 1970 press conference that his investigation showed that the Pentagon was "an impossible organization to administer in its present form, just an amorphous lump". Then turning to military spying, he stated, "I believe that the Pentagon suffers from too much intelligence. They can't use what they get because there is too much collected. It would almost be better that they didn't have it because it's difficult to find out what's important." The Fitzhugh panel recommended a series of economies in Pentagon espionage and also urged that a new post of Assistant Secretary of Defense for Intelligence be created. Under this proposal, the various military intelligence agencies, which previously had been scattered all over the Defense Department's organizational chart, were to be put under the authority of the new Assistant Secretary, who in turn would report to Secretary Laird.

THE HOUSE GETS IN THE ACT

By 1971, before the Fitzhugh recommendations were put into effect, the House Committee on Appropriations had become aware that military intelligence was in need of a shake-up. The committee released a little-noticed but blistering report which stated that "the intelligence operations of the Department of Defense have grown beyond the actual needs of the Department and are now receiving an inordinate share of the fiscal resources The congressional report continued, of the Department." "Redundancy is the watch word of many intelligence operations.... Coordination is less effective than it should be. Far more material is collected than is essential. Material is collected which cannot be evaluated...and is therefore wasted. New intelligence means have become available...without offsetting reductions in old procedures." With these faults so obvious even to the highly conservative and military-oriented congressional committee, strong reform measures would have seemed to be in order. But little was done by the Congress to bring the intelligence community under control. The fear on Capitol Hill of violating the sacred mystique of "national security" prevented any effective corrective action.

47

<u>SECRET_STUDY</u>

Finally, in November 1971, after a secret review of the intelligence community carried out by the Office of Management and Budget's James Schlesinger, who would a year later be named Director of the CIA, the Nixon Administration announced "a number of management steps to improve the efficiency and effectiveness" of U.S. intelligence. The President reportedly had been grumbling for some time about the poor information furnished him by the intelligence community...Most recently he had been disturbed by the community's blunder in assuring that American prisoners were being held at the Son Tay Camp in North Vietnam which, during a dramatic rescue mission by U.S. commandos in 1970, was found to be empty. Nixon was also angered by the failure of intelligence to warn about the ferocity of the North Vietnamese response to the South Vietnamese invasion of Laos in early 1971. (In both these instances the faulty intelligence seems to have come from the Pentagon, although there are good reasons to believe that in the Son Tay case the President's political desire to make a show of support for the prisoners outweighed the strong possibility that no prisoners would be found there.) The President, as the nation's primary consumer of intelligence, felt that he had a right to expect better information.

INTELLIGENCE: A PRIVATE PRESIDENTIAL PRESERVE

Whether a President takes great personal interest in intelligence, as Lyndon Johnson did, or, as in Nixon's case, delegates most of the responsibility to an aide (HENRY KISSINGER), the intelligence field remains very much a private presidential preserve. Congress has almost completely abdicated any control it might exercise. Thus, when President Nixon chose to revamp the intelligence structure in 1971, he did not even bother to consult in advance those few Congressmen who supposedly oversee the intelligence community.

The ostensible objective of the 1971 reorganization was to improve management of the intelligence community by giving the DCI "an enhanced leadership role...in planning, reviewing, coordinating, and evaluating all intelligence programs and activities, and in the production of national intelligence." Under the Nixon plan, the DCI's powers over the rest of the community for the first time included the right to review the budgets of the other members--an unprecedented step in the tribal federation of intelligence and one absolutely necessary to the exercise of any meaningful degree of control.

LET'S SHARE A BIT MORE OF KISSINGER

But with this very same plan to enhance the DCI's "leadership role", the President was also placing control over all U.S. intelligence squarely in the National Security Council staff. still headed today (1974) by HENRY KISSINGER . even after he also has become Secretary of State. Kissinger was put in charge of a new NSC Intelligence Committee which included as members the DCI, the Attorney General, the Under Secretary of State, the Deputy Secretary of Defense, and the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. [H: What a tangled web is woven when the creeping vines entwine and become all-inclusive.] This intelligence Committee was to "give direction and guidance on national intelligence needs and provide for a continuing evaluation of intelligence products from the viewpoint of the intelligence user." At the same time the President established another new body, called the Net Assessment Group, under Kissinger's control, to analyze U.S. military capabilities in comparison with those of the Soviets and Chinese as estimated by intelligence studies. Already chairman of the 40 Committee, [H: By the way the "40 Committee" idea and label is a direct offshoot of the "300 Committee"--just in case you have missed it so far.] which passes on all high-risk CIA cover operations, and the Verification Panel, which is responsible for monitoring the intelligence related to the S.A.L.T. negotiations and agreements, Kissinger, with his control now asserted over virtually all the NSC's key committees, had clearly emerged as the most powerful man in U.S. intelligence--as well as in American foreign policy.

Yet with Kissinger almost totally occupied with other matters, the President clearly intended under his November 1971 reorganization that CIA Director Helms take over and improve the actual management of the intelligence community--under Kissinger's general supervision, to be sure. Partly because of the nearly impervious tribalism of the community and partly because of Helms' pronounced lack of interest in management and technical matters, the shake-up had little effect on the well-entrenched ways of the community. Much to the amazement of his staff, Helms did virtually nothing to carry out the wishes of the President as contained in the restructuring order.

Shortly after the 1972 election, Helms was fired by the President as Director of Central Intelligence. According to his own testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations committee, he wanted to stay on the job but that was not the wish of the White House. The President's dissatisfaction with Helms' management of the intelligence community was certainly a factor in his ouster, as perhaps were Helms' social connections with liberal Congressmen and journalists (some of whom were on the White House "enemies" list).

SCHLESINGER RULES ONLY FOUR MONTHS

From his earlier work at the Office of Management and Budget and the Rand Corporation, James Schlesinger appeared knowledgeable about the problems facing the community and moved quickly, once he arrived at the CIA to replace Helms, to set up the bureaucratic structures necessary to exercise control over the other intelligence agencies. He created a new Deputy Director for Community Relations and strengthened the Intelligence Resources Advisory Committee, but his four-month tenure was too short to bring about any large-scale reform. And nothing in the record of his successor, William Colby--a clandestine operator for thirty years--indicates that he has either the management skills or the inclination to bring the spiraling growth of the intelligence community under control.

THE CIA IS SIMPLY A COVERT ACTION MACHINE

Clearly, the CIA is not the hub, nor is its Director the head, of the vast U.S. intelligence community. The sometimes glamorous, incorrigibly clandestine agency is merely a part of a much larger interdepartmental federation dominated by the Pentagon. And although the Director of Central Intelligence is nominally designated by each President in turn as the government's chief intelligence advisor, he is in fact overshadowed in the realities of Washington's politics by both the Secretary of Defense and the President's own Assistant for National Security Affairs, as well as by several lesser figures, such as the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Nevertheless, agency directors and the CIA itself have managed to survive, and at times even flourish in the secret bureaucratic jungle because of the one highly specialized contribution to the national intelligence effort. The CIA's primary task is not to coordinate the efforts of U.S. intelligence or even to produce finished national intelligence for the policy-makers. Its job is, for better or worse, to conduct the government's covert foreign policy.

* * *

Dharma, I wish to speak just briefly about our "jumping" around so much within a given subject--seemingly getting completely sidetracked. We must integrate important factors as we move along and as the public is focused on particular instances or happenings. For instance, with the "JFK" motion picture so popularized, I must remind you that "I" told you that both NIXON AND BUSH were completely involved. I further told you that the Watergate "break-in" was to retrieve very damaging photos of these two which would prove collusion in the assassination.

I think it would be appropriate to insert a writing regarding Bush at the time of the Bay of Pigs and the Kennedy assassination. Although it is out of sequence a bit for the immediate timing of the writing at point--it is highly important and totally in point. You see it was claimed that George Bush was not active in the CIA at the time of the assassination--forget it! His name even turns up in the personal address book of one of the most important personages of the time: De Mohrenschildt--who was Lee Harvey Oswald's CIA control officer!!!

So on this note, allow us some rest and hopefully, the readers will be able to digest some of this information.

Hatonn to clear, please.

CHAPTER 5

REC #1 HATONN

THU, FEBRUARY 20, 1992 9:06 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 187

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1992

TODAY'S WATCH

ISRAEL/LEBANON

You will note the war is escalating. I can do no more than warn you. Israel is deliberately starting a world war and it is all in the aftermath of leadership (yours) meetings in the area. ALL military personnel are at stand-by alert.

<u>CITIBANK</u>

For you who wish further confirmation in the banking industry-keep your eyes to the papers, please, because there is no way to keep the inside crimes from coming forth within the next few days.

This is all entangled with Bache and officers from Bache are in the midst of giving depositions. Your government has been conducting a "sting" operation with Citibank as the point. It has culminated now and the president and several, perhaps 10 or so, corporate officers WILL BE INDICTED. Is this new criminality? No--it is only now coming to focus in order to pull all the banks into one sweeping entity. WHAT IS REALLY IRRITAT-ING TO ME IS THAT THESE PERSONS HAVE BEEN PLAYING GAMES WITH FUNDING FOR SOME OF OUR PROJECTS AND YET ONES IN CHARGE ARE DISIN-CLINED TO LISTEN TO ME. I HAVE GIVEN, OVER AND OVER AGAIN, THE DANGERS AND SPECIFICALLY IN THE PAST HAVE GIVEN SUCCINCT AND DIRECT IN-FORMATION WHICH HAS CEASED BECAUSE SPOUSES AND OTHERS ARE OF FUNDAMENTAL "CHRISTIAN" BELIEF AND SEND MY INFORMATION BACK TO YOU WILL LEARN AND RECEIVE GOD'S SOURCE. HELP WHEN YOU UNDERSTAND YOUR CIRCUM-STANCES AND THAT IF YOU ARE A PART OF GOD'S IMMEDIATE PLANS--YOU WILL FIND EITHER SUCCESS OR NOT, ACCORDING TO THE INTENT OF INPUT. SO BE IT--MAY THE WISE COME TO HEAR AND SEE. YOU ARE IN THE CLOSING DAYS AND THE WORLD IS FILLED WITH LIARS AND CHEATS--MOST FROM THE VERY PULPITS OF CHURCHES TO KEEP YOU IMPRIS-ONED. I SPENT DAYS WRITING ABOUT CHASE BANK. BCCI. CITIBANK AND OTHERS INVOLVED. THE PLAY IS AMONG THE "BIG BOYS" TO MAKE A "KILLING" BE-FORE THE GONG SOUNDS--YOU CITIZENS HAVE BEEN "HAD" EVERY IMAGINABLE WAY MAN CAN THINK UP. I REFUSE TO ALLOW ANY SUCH ATTITUDE TO COME FROM ANYTHING WITH WHICH I MIGHT BE-PONDER THESE THINGS BE-COME ENTANGLED. CAUSE UNTIL INTENT IS "FOR" GOD'S SERVICE IN TRUTH--GOD DOES NOT SERVE YOU. AS LONG AS YOU SERVE IN A MISPLACED VERSION OF SO-CALLED "GOD'S PLAN" AND EVEN ONE IOTA OF THE DOC-TRINE DEVIATES FROM THE LAWS OF GOD--YOU WILL NOT BE ATTENDED IN FULLNESS. I SUGGEST ALL GET THEIR PRIORITIES STRAIGHT, SUCCINCT AND REFOCUSED.

SECURITIES

I am continually badgered regarding this or that investment. Remember something, chelas, I do not deal in your money. I can analyze possible safety measures but even with those in point of my explanation--I tell you the window of opportunity may well be very, very limited. I am sorry if you miss opportunity for shelter but I will do no more about it.

I do not like what I see happening within the ranks of the Common Law Service Center. I DO NOT SANCTION NOR RECOMMEND TRUSTS OF <u>ANY KIND</u>. I believe there can be a temporary use for them in some instances. More-

over, I DO NOT RECOMMEND FOUNDATIONS IN ANY FORM UNDER ALMOST ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. YOU ARE SPEAKING OF "TAX FREE" COVERAGES AND IT IS SIMPLY GOING TO BECOME A TOTALLY BAD SIT-**UATION. I RECOMMEND, AS I HAVE SAID BEFORE A** COUPLE OF THOUSAND TIMES--FOR THIS PERIOD OF TIME I BELIEVE YOUR BEST AND MOST SECURE ROUTE IS THROUGH INCORPORATION IN THE STATE OF NEVADA--AND DON'T SHOW ANY PROFIT. THAT MEANS CAREFUL MANAGEMENT AND I AM NOT GOING TO SPEAK OF IT HEREIN AND HAVE THE **INFORMATION MISREPRESENTED AND/OR MISPER-**CEIVED. I HAVE NO INTEREST IN YOUR "TAXES". I can grant you that if you already have funds in such entities and cannot remove it other than to a like entity--it may remotely be feasible to do so. When the Planners who have pulled off gaining of the world go to work--you are not going to cover many assets by tax deductions--you would be far wiser to put your assets to work and build income making industry. You have come to a place historically wherein simply hoarding money is of absolutely no merit. I am not, herein, going to go over it again for I weary of the repetition. I further remind all of you--YOU will decide for it is but mine to offer the information. We cannot see how long OUR METHOD will be valid for it becomes difficult to have institutions which will serve in the capacity required for we require substantially lasting Elite owned banks so that collateral will not simply be confiscated along with safe-deposit gold. CAN THEY DO IT? When the big man has the big gun, he can do anything he chooses!

I will help you to GROW AND FLOURISH--I will not help you to hoard your physical assets while your brother is brought to death and destruction. If you wish to utilize our shelter--we welcome you. If you but wish to take our people's time and resources for your own personal gain--I am sorry--our purpose is to ready a place for God to come aboard--not attend individual banking accounts during the downfall of nations.

54

55

<u>SAFETY</u>

By the way--I am now refusing to answer questions regarding places of "safety"! Safety from what? Safety for what purpose? No place is SAFE and EVERY place is SAFE. What do you wish to do--serve or survive? I don't need any "survivors" who simply plan to continue a physically projected path when the waters recede. If you want fables and fairy tales of Ascension-go elsewhere to your fortune tellers for if you are attuned to God--YOU WILL AUTOMATICALLY BE EXACTLY WHERE YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO BE--LISTENING IN-TENTLY FOR INSTRUCTIONS!

I am going to remark--again--on the merit of "learning Ascension"--HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE YOU SEEN ASCEND?? DON'T GIVE ME "JESUS"--FOR YOU DIDN'T SEE IT AND HE DID NOT ASCEND IN THE MANNER GIVEN UNTO YOU BY THE SOOTHSAYERS. I am given a wonderful question, in full and loving intent, for this next Saturday's meeting which goes something like this: "What happens before, during and following Ascension?" Better you ones recognize what happens to you in the physical--ON YOUR PLANE--during the time you HOPE TO ASCEND. My intent is not to make light of inquiries but I always use examples and if my input contradicts another "channel's" version of a "thing"--I bow to your choices. WHICH, however, SOUNDS REASONABLE, LOGICAL AND POSSIBLE within the laws of natural physics and according to God's Laws? More important to attend God's Laws for if you do not offer willingness to serve God's Laws and those of balanced Creation--you aren't going to "ascend" at ANY RATE short of total annihilation of your planet by means destructive to soul essence and then, it will be for safe passage only--to a suitable place to match the level of your individual growth. YOU take care of your lessons--GOD WILL TAKE **CARE OF YOUR ASCENSION!**

CIA AND BUSH'S EARLY INVOLVEMENT

Dharma, George needs a personal meeting with me and then you need to be elsewhere. Therefore, allow us to write on the CIA

for a while and I ask that we slide out of format and pick up a segment of the story of George Bush around the time of the Bay of Pigs. Thank you.

We are having a miserable problem with security for the researchers and compilers of this information--some of which is invalid hearsay so I ask to allow for anonymity in the present until we decide how best to go about the publishing of the information with security for the people involved as well as the publisher. Our work has been discounted by the ones in point-most because they have been exposed to none of it. It is leaking out because no one will publish and I will await "value change" before I ask even one more thing of George Green at America West. WE SHALL WAIT AND SEE.

GEORGE BUSH INVOLVEMENTS IN INFAMY

Bush publicly claims to have not been involved with the CIA at the time of the happenings we shall discuss. We shall see just what he was doing and if this be so.

From Donald Freed, Death in Washington (Westport, Conn., 1980): "JM/WAVE...proliferated across Florida in preparation for the Bay of Pigs invasion. A subculture of fronts, proprietaries, suppliers, transfer agents, conduits, dummy corporations, blind drops, detective agencies, law firms, electronic firms, shopping centers, airlines, radio stations, the mob and the church and the banks: a false and secret nervous system twitching to stimuli supplied by the cortex in Clandestine Services in Langley. After defeat on the beach in Cuba, JM/WAVE became a continuing and extended Miami Station, CIA's largest in the continental United States. A large sign in front of the building complex reads: 'U.S. GOVERNMENT REGULA-TIONS PROHIBIT DISCUSSION OF THIS ORGANIZATION OR FACILITY'." [H: Gosh, sounds like the forbidden subject of whether or not records meet the lies projected by the Zionists regarding the Holocaust--it becomes illegal to speculate!!!]

Chelas, there is positive proof that George Bush's activities during the late 1950's and early 1960's were incomplete in very important reports of his actions--if not missing entirely from documentation made available except to above "top secret" archives and "national security" cover-ups.

Starting at about the time of the Bay of Pigs invasion in the spring of 1961 came the first slips that Bush, in addition to working for Zapata Offshore (basically in drug running), was also a participant in other cover operations of the U.S. intelligence community.

These participations would fit right in with the pledges made right in the old Skull and Bones Society of Dad, Prescott Bush, as well as within the Brown Brothers Harriman networks. During the twentieth century, the Skull and Bones/Harriman circles have always maintained a sizeable and often decisive presence inside the intelligence organizations of the State Department, the Treasury Department, the Office of Naval Intelligence, the Office of Strategic Services, and the Central Intelligence Agency.

George Bush was most certainly associated with the CIA prior to 1963. Bush started working for the agency in 1960-61, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities. By the time of the Kennedy assassination, there is official FBI documentation regarding "Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency". Despite official disclaimers, chelas, this IS THE SAME MAN THAT IS NOW PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. AND DWELLS IN YOUR WHITE HOUSE.

This great mystery of George Bush as a covert operator is proven on four points right on physical evidence--so forget, please, space cadets. Each one represents great political and espionage scandals of postwar American history:

1. The abortive Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, launched on April 16-17, 1961, prepared with the assistance of the CIA's "Miami Station" (also known under the code name JM/WAVE). After the failure of the amphibious landings of Brigade 2506, Miami Station, under the leadership of Theodore Shackley, became the focus for Operation Mongoose, a series of covert operations directed against Castro, Cuba, and other targets.

2. The assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas on November 22, 1963, and the cover-up of those responsible for the crime.

3. The Watergate scandal, beginning with an April 1971 visit to Miami, Florida by E. Howard Hunt on the tenth anniversary of the Bay of Pigs invasion to recruit operatives for the White House Special Investigations Unit (the Plumbers, and later Watergate burglars) from among Cuban-American Bay of Pigs veterans. I told you long ago--Hunt shot the President that day from behind the fence. Same old E. Howard Hunt!

4. The Iran-Contra Affair, which became a public scandal during October-November 1986, several of whose central figures, such as **Felix Rodriguez**, were also veterans of the Bay of Pigs--AND INVOLVED IN THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION!

George's role in both Watergate and the October Surprise/Iran-Contra complex has already been handled in detail--but, we shall cover it again in proper sequence as we move along so perspective can be more accurately given to continuity of involvement. It is more important herein to realize that some thirty years of covert operations, in many respects, form a single continuous whole. The entire new Cuban cadre now simply emerged from the Bay of Pigs. The names, Howard Hunt, Bernard Barker, Rolando Martinez, Felix Rodriguez and Eugenio Martinez would, in the next quarter century, pop up, often decisively, over and over again in the most dangerous American foreign policy crises. They didn't bother to cover it too carefully--simply expecting the American Public to be totally oblivious to the whole scenario and no one would notice. Over and over again the same names popped up in conjunction with dangerous American foreign policy crises. There were Cubans flying missions for the CIA in the Congo and even for the Portuguese in Africa; Cubans were the burglars of Watergate; Cubans played key roles in Nicaragua, in Irangate, in the American move into the Persian Gulf. Felix Rodriguez says that he was infiltrated into Cuba with the other members of the "Grey Team" in conjunction with the Bay of Pigs landings; this is the same man you will note directing the Contra supply effort in Central America during the 1980's, working under the direct supervision of Don Gregg and George Bush. Theodore Shackley, the JM/WAVE station chief, later shows up in Bush's 1979-80 presidential campaign.

Such covert operations have drawn upon the same pool of personnel. They are to a significant extent the handiwork of the same crowd. It is therefore revealing to project forward and backward in time the individuals and groups of individuals who appear as the cast of characters in one scandal, and compare them with the cast of characters for the other scandals, including the secondary ones that have not been enumerated right here.

E. Howard Hunt, for example, shows up as a confirmed part of the overthrow of the Guatemalan government of Jacopo Arbenz in 1954, as an important part of the chain of command in the Bay of Pigs, as a person repeatedly accused of having been in Dallas on the day Kennedy was shot--and was and did--and as one of the central figures of Watergate.

George Bush is demonstrably one of the most important protagonists of the Watergate scandal, and was the overall director of Iran-Contra. Since he appears, especially in Iran-Contra, in close proximity to Bay of Pigs holdovers, it is surely legitimate to wonder when his association with those Bay of Pigs Cubans might have started.

1959 was the year that Bush started operating out of the Zapata Offshore headquarters in Houston; it was also the year that Fidel Castro seized power in Cuba. Officially, as we have noted, George was now a businessman whose work took him at times to Louisiana, where Zapata had offshore drilling operations. George was a frequent visitor to New Orleans. Because of his family's estate on Jupiter Island, he visited, frequently, the Hobe Sound area. And then, never overlook those most valued Zapata Offshore drilling operations in the Florida strait. This allowed for all sorts of contraband to come ashore directly without inspection--through and via Zapata operations.

The Jupiter Island connection and father Prescott's Brown Brothers Harriman/Skull and Bones networks are the KEY. Jupiter Island meant Averell Harriman, Robert Lovett, C. Douglas Dillon and other Anglophile financiers who had directed the U.S. intelligence community long before there had been a CIA at all. And, in the backyard of the Jupiter Island OLYMPIANS (see definition in other writings of Committee 300) and under their direction, a powerful covert operations base was now being assembled in which George Bush would have been present at the creation simply as a matter of "birthright".

OPERATION ZAPATA

Let us talk about Zapata for a bit. During 1959-60, Allen Dulles and the Eisenhower Administration began to assemble in south Florida the infrastructure for covert action against Cuba. This was the JM/WAVE capability, later formally constituted as the CIA Miami station. JM/WAVE was an operational center for the Eisenhower regime's project of staging an invasion of Cuba using a secret army of anti-Castro Cuban exiles (yes, even "good-old Ike"--why do you think the Elite made him king?) organized, armed, trained, transported, and directed by the CIA. The Cubans, called Brigade 2506, were trained in secret camps in Guatemala, and they had air support from B-26 bombers based in Nicaragua. This invasion was crushed by Castro's defending forces in less than three days. Funny thing about those Castro forces--they could only have been endowed with masterful Soviet leadership, don't you think?

Before going along with the plan so eagerly touted by Allen Dulles, Kennedy had established the precondition that under no circumstances whatsoever would there be direct intervention by U.S. military forces against Cuba. On the one hand, Dulles had assured Kennedy that the news of the invasion would trigger an insurrection which would sweep Castro and his regime away. On the other, Kennedy had to be concerned about provoking a global thermonuclear confrontation with the U.S.S.R. in the eventuality that Nikita Khrushchev decided to respond to a U.S. Cuban gambit by, for example, cutting off U.S. access to Berlin. Ah yes, what "tangled webs".

Hints of the covert presence of George Bush were scattered here and there, and all around, the Bay of Pigs invasion. The code name for the Bay of Pigs was actually "Operation Pluto" but old E. Howard H. couldn't bear losing ego seniority and denies that this was the code name used by JM/WAVE personnel; Hunt writes: "So perhaps the Pentagon referred to the Brigade invasion as Pluto. CIA did not." But Hunt doesn't tell you what the CIA code name actually was--it was "Operation Pluto" among some other equally "cute" phraseology. I never can get over your need for trite, cutesy and totally debasing idiot code-names and "initials" labels.

You will also note that in the "exposing" done by Hunt, he also does not tell you what was in the Watergate era White House SAFE. Well--he might actually have "sold out" due to the incredibly disloyal person in point--had everything not been totally buried by FBI Director Patrick Gray. Hunt is an interesting study in one who would seem to be totally evil and yet never more than a henchman--so beware of this type of entity for you can't tell who or what with which you might be dealing.

The CIA code name was most often utilized as "Operation Zapata", not "Jupiter". The plan was so referred to by ones such as Richard Bissell of the CIA, one of the plan's prime promoters, in briefings to President Kennedy in the Cabinet Room on March 29, 1961. I ask that as these names pop up you relate them to the material being written in our outlay of the CIA material, please. It all must be integrated and you may never get the deleted material from other resource. I make reference to other resources simply so that you can rest assured that the information IS AVAILABLE and not simply mysterious thought forms of one, Dharma. Actually, it's more for HER input than for yours for she sits on the "hot seat" ALL the time. I wonder how many of YOU perceive yourselves to be so brave? So be it. Does Operation Zapata have anything to do with Zapata Offshore? Well, in that Zapata Oil was set up as a "fit-in", it is hard to tell which came first the chicken or the egg. After all, Zapata had been a very public figure in his own right, and the subject of a motion picture acted by Marlon Brando. The landing beach, the Playa Giron, utilized in this operation is located south of the city of Cienfuegos on the **Zapata** Peninsula, on the south coast of Cuba.

THE BARBARA

Then there is the question of the Brigade 2506 landing fleet, which was composed of five older freighters bought or chartered from the Garcia Steamship Lines, bearing the names of *Houston, Rio Escondido, Cariber, Atlantic and Lake Charles.* Oops-in addition to these vessels just named, which were outfitted as transport ships, there were two somewhat better armed fire support ships, the *Blagar* AND THE <u>BARBARA</u>. George also named his infamous death-trap (for his comrades trapped inside when he abandoned them) plane--the *Barbara!*

The Barbara was originally an LCI (Landing Craft Infantry) of earlier vintage. Attention is attracted at once to the Barbara and the Houston, in the first case because you must have noted the above habit of George's naming his combat vessels "Barbara" after, of course, his wife Barbara. In the second case, Bush was at this time a resident and Republican activist of Houston, Texas. Further, these vessels were seen and documented at offshore drilling rigs for undisclosed reasons.

After the defeat of the Bay of Pigs invasion, there was great animosity against Kennedy among the survivors of Brigade 2506, some of whom eventually made their way back to Miami after being released from Castro's prisoner-of-war camps. There was also great animosity against Kennedy on the part of the JM/WAVE (CIA) personnel.

During the early 1950's, E. Howard Hunt had been the CIA station chief in Mexico City--(No-o-o!?!)--YES INDEEDY! A quite embittered David Atlee Phillips (JM/WAVE veteran) tat-

tles--and that can be found in his account called <u>THE NIGHT</u> <u>WATCH.</u> E. Howard Hunt had been the immediate superior of a young CIA recruit named <u>William F. Buckley</u>, the Yale graduate and Skull and Bones member who later founded the *National Review*. I'm sorry, chelas, I didn't write the story--I just report it! Hunt spoke his opinion very clearly about the Bay of Pigs: "No event since the communization of China in 1949 has had such a profound effect on the United States and its allies as the defeat of the U.S.-trained Cuban invasion brigade at the Bay of Pigs in April 1961.

"Out of the humiliation grew the Berlin Wall, the missile crisis, guerrilla warfare throughout Latin America and Africa, and our Dominican Republic intervention. Castro's beachhead triumph opened a bottomless Pandora's box of difficulties that affected not only the United States, but most of its allies in the Free World.

"These bloody and subversive events would not have taken place had Castro been toppled. Instead of standing firm, our government pyramided crucially wrong decisions and allowed Brigade 2506 to be destroyed. The Kennedy Administration yielded Castro all the excuse he needed to gain a tighter grip on the island of Jose Marti, then moved shamefacedly into the shadows and hoped the Cuban issue would simply melt away."

I think it becomes quite clear WHY there would be great media push and political pressure to hide documentation and denounce investigations by ones such as Oliver Stone and discredit the motion picture in any way possible--because truth is so thick and deep as to hang bunches of participants--mostly all in high government places.

I want you to think a minute about media--say "cable media" and CNN. What is a major note of interest? The continual advertising of such things as "*National Geographic" and "National Review"*. Chelas, if you pay not attention--there is less than little hope for your saving your nation--much less the "free" world. Dharma, when we write again I need to speak briefly of the Kennedy-McArthur connection. You the ones of the public are so grossly uninformed and misinformed that we simply have to take the time and effort to speak of these things. Thank you for your attention and, Dharma, thank you for your service Walk in peace this day. Salu.

Hatonn to stand-by.

65

CHAPTER 6

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., FEBRUARY 21, 1992 7:40 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 188

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1992

TODAY'S WATCH

ISRAEL/LEBANON

Unlike the Eveready commercial where the rabbit will eventually run down--the war continues to rev-up. Keep your eye open to other things going on and this will fit into its proper placement. Remember what I told you about <u>WATER</u> in a writing some couple of months past. This is a major reason for such encounters as well as forced building--to claim water. The aquifers which feed Israel are under the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. Israel plans to have all the land above these resources one way or another. So be it.

OTHER MATTERS

I move rapidly from one subject pattern to another which causes great difficulty at times and for that I make hardy apologies. I am, however, continually interested in how "shoe fitting" takes place. Ones think that God sees not--No, it is man and often Space Command who sees not. God SEES ALL.

We have had several ones come through our places of sharing and through the businesses which spring forth in service to assist through this time of hard times and blistering competition. There are ones located in our proximity of service in this area who actually do not serve THIS cause or are still seeking direction in their own pathway. Does it mean their service is not worthy? No--it means only that ones within the employment already set up, mostly due to lack of funding--cannot function within their requirements. It is quite natural that ones feel displaced and abused at times-forgetting that at this time ALL comes from money attended by the one or two who assume total responsibility while the receivers seem to think there is limitless supply. The limitless supply comes when the receivers have also shared in unlimited measure--and you simply are not yet "there".

As I ponder this situation a few weeks past I ran past several instances without subject change other than paragraph separation for I wish neither to embarrass nor handle personal business within these documents. One subject did not necessarily lead into the next.

I suggest that you ones might consider why you put shoes upon your feet which may or may not fit!

I said that one had turned in the Common Law Service Center for "selling software". I also said that it was from ones who desired work within the "group" for service and remuneration. I failed to state that the initials of "those" guilty parties are K.H. and T.A.C. May this serve as a lesson for all of us in making judgments. Let us also remember to always project in such manner that we are above even the slightest suspicion as comes from prior actions in point.

I repeat the question to the ones who seek "something" and find it not visible--what do you want from us? YOU must find that which you can do and wherein you can offer talents--it is NOT for these ones to MAKE A PLACE. The projects are yet unfunded and the supply of personal funds has long since run out. Remember--this is not a center for study nor group experience. This is a place of work for bringing forth the WORD and laying a foundation for experience to see a remnant through and offer possibilities of regrouping. We are most wondrously happy to share all that we have--but when the "what we have" is exhausted--what more can you expect from the ones who have given? They give unto the cause of the WORD at this time and all else must follow in proper sequence. I am humbly grateful to you ones who share this burden for we could not function at all were it not for your participation. Please remember that we write for over six billion people and the miserable picking and rock-throwing becomes unacceptable.

<u>OUR WORK</u>

I am disappointed as my own workers within this very place offer totally off-the-wall explanations on subjects of "faith" and our "work" unto callers. Can we not keep silence or--at the least-give opinions to callers? You express opinions as being Hatonn's and they are NOT. I sit with tape in hand from a beautiful person who expresses longing desire to pull these ones from the grip of Satan and Hatonn. Good--I express not annoyance at the caller or tape-maker but at my own people who then pronounce "total confusion" now that the tape has been sent. From the first expression on the tape it was blatantly clear from where came the resource of information--with total ignorance of more than a couple of papers somehow causing the attack. If ones read our work--they will find no contradiction nor confusion. Confusion in our material comes FROM NOT KNOW-ING WHAT IT IS YOU ARE PRESENTING--AND SPEAK-ING AS IF YOU KNOW.

CHANNELS

I welcome your inquiries and most certainly appreciate your sharing of information gleaned from another. But, chelas, please use your intelligent discernment. Just as ones ask ME about such things as Ramtha, Lazarus, and different "Channels"--I do not have right to speak on those subjects for I am not informed as to that which is their business. If their work fits within the LAWS OF GOD AND THE CREATION--what pick can you have? If not--they are uninformed or misled.

Example: I have been sent a portion of a newsletter from one who receives from some energy called "This Awareness". "This Awareness"??? Does this energy not have a name or identification? Why do you not demand identification? This is like using the term "unified" as a proper label. "Awareness" is not a "name" nor an identification.

I take no exception to the attention given by this one in response to many inquiries regarding the Phoenix material--in fact, I am most happy to have the ability to interact. Ones ask for response when they have only seen one or two documents--at most--and then turn to "Awareness" and ask judgment (yes, I said "judgment"). The person and "Awareness" have seen no more of the information or papers than has the inquirer but we get two full pages of detailed credit and discredit all mixed in the same pot.

For readers of the Phoenix material who have followed along and read their homework--there is no confusion nor failure to measure intent. With over 12,000 pages of writing I think all of you can find something of value in the pile of material. If you know the rules of discernment according to laws we keep repeating and repeating unto you--you have no problem with "belief".

I get credit for telling Truth and then smacked because it is written "somewhere". Do you not read? I have stated over and over and over again--I GIVE WHAT IS ALREADY ON YOUR PLACE AS PERTAINS TO ACTIONS OF THE ELITE--SO THAT <u>YOU CAN GET CONFIRMATION</u>. Do you badger a Journalist for reporting the news? The point is to integrate the "news" so that the sleeping masses can finally see and hear it!!! Wherein the subject is God and soul journey--YOU WILL GET TRUTH AND NO FLOWERS TO DISTRACT YOU FROM THE GRAVE INTO WHICH THE WORLD IS READY TO ROLL.

As with the taped message which does all in the name of "Jesus" (ALL), and then says Truth: "...who was named by the Apostle Paul....", etc. Indeed? Wherein is your 'CHRIST'? "Christ" is the point and not a man named by another man. You have now focused on a PHYSICAL BEING and left out the one component part of value--CHRIST, which is a state of being in energy form--called spiritual.

Now, as with "Awareness", the speaker goes along very well as he quotes from a letter of inquirer: "Word from knowledgeable sources has stated that this information is only copied from already existing materials and the government is actually behind this, adding mistruths to a percentage of the information in order to confuse and mislead those who have a high amount of awareness concerning covered-up issues. ("This Awareness" suggested the last paragraph be reread.) "Word from knowledgeable sources has stated that this information is only copied from already existing materials, and the government is actually behind this, adding mistruths to a percentage of the information in order to confuse and mislead those who have a high amount of awareness concerning covered-up issues."

This goes on for some two pages so allow me to spare the space and time, please. Number one: if there is already "awareness of events", how can more clarification possibly cause <u>CONFU-SION?</u> Next, even "Awareness" indicates the Truth of the projections of the MATERIAL--THEN GOES RIGHT ON TO STATE: "DON'T TAKE THE INFORMATION SERI-OUSLY....!!!"

I am denounced--actually my scribe is denounced--and named, Doris Ekker. Well, I shall be happy to share a bit further for the ones sending the information to this place removed all evidence of source of "Awareness'" identity by sending only pertinent Phoenix reference. This is proper and fine, I just wish to make a point for clarity. I would suggest that I see that these are ones, Avaton and Vikki. I make no comment on their capability for it is not my business to share their journey or purpose. However, if you do not take the material <u>SERIOUSLY</u> then you are going to have a very, very rough go of it.

I repeat several things herein--I HAVE NO CONNECTION TO ANY KNOWN "RELIGION"--I SERVE ONLY GOD AND GOD'S PEOPLE AS YOU MOVE TOWARD TRANSITION. THERE IS GROSS MISPERCEPTION AS TO MY CONNEC-TION WITH THE HIGHER ENERGY FORMS WHO HAVE BROUGHT THEIR OWN MISSION OF INFORMATION. THIS MISINFORMATION AND MISUNDERSTANDING CONCERNS EVEN MY RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE, ASHTAR COMMAND. I HAVE SPOKEN AND COR-RECTED SO MANY TIMES THAT I REFUSE TO DO SO AGAIN HEREIN FOR OUR TIME AND SPACE IS MORE VALUABLE THAN ALL THE GOLD ON YOUR PLACE-MENT. THE RELIGIONS AND DOCTRINES OF RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT WILL BE THE DEATH OF YOUR SOUL JOURNEY IN TRUTH AS YOU ARE HEADED.

I note that even in the taping of denouncement and "help for a lost soul", the names and places are totally incorrect--how can you say the "Bible" has no errors when the spokesmen speak almost no valid facts as to dates or players??

MY ONLY INTENT AS FAR AS WORLD HISTORY AND HAPPENINGS IS TO CONFIRM AND VALIDIFY FACTS, FOR YOUR ENEMY IS CONTINUALLY CHANGING HIS-TORY TO SUIT HIS OWN NEEDS FOR YOUR ENSLAVE-MENT. YOU ARE TAUGHT INCORRECTLY AND TO BLATANTLY DISREGARD THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE CREATION--IT IS FINE IF YOU DO SO--IT WILL, HOW-EVER, NOT GET YOU ABOARD SECURE PASSAGE OFF YOUR PRISON. I WOULD ASK THESE TAPERS AND CHANNELS AND "AWARENESS" JUST HOW IT IS THEY CAN JUDGE THIS WORK?? I, FOR ONE, DEMAND TO KNOW IN BEHALF OF YOU ONES WHO BELIEVE THEIR OUTPUT--TRUE OR FALSE. IF THE ANSWER IS FROM A PURELY PHYSICAL ASPECT--BE CAUTIOUS FOR YOUR SOUL WILL RESIDE IN THE SPIRITUAL--DETACHED FROM PHYSICAL. JUST AS MY WORDS ARE CHANGED IN THE RETELLING--SO HAS BEEN THE BOOKS GIVEN FOR YOUR GUIDANCE--DELIBERATELY AND DEADLY! FEEL FREE TO CONTINUE IN YOUR PRAYING FOR IN-SIGHT FOR THESE "POOR CHILDREN CAUGHT IN HA-TONN'S TRAP OF EVIL" AS PRONOUNCED UPON MY ONES, BUT YOUR KNOWLEDGE MUST INCLUDE: "CHARITY MUST BEGIN AT HOME"! WE SHALL CON-TINUE TO PRAY FOR YOUR CLARITY OF INSIGHT AND GO RIGHT ON WITH OUR PROJECTIONS OF DESTINY

71

AS UNTOUCHED BY PHYSICAL, HUMAN HANDS AND WE MAKE NO CLAIM NOR FORCE TAMPERINGS. UPON ANY WHO WISH TO TRAVEL A DIFFERENT JOURNEY--I JUST SUGGEST YOU BE SURE WHERE YOUR PATH LEADS- - - AND THEN, PERHAPS, YOU WILL REJOICE IN THE TID-BITS OF PROOF AND CON-FIRMATION WE SORT OUT OF THE BILLIONS OF PAGES OF NONSENSE, TO PRESENT TO YOUR ATTENTION. HOW MIGHT IT BE THAT THIS SCRIBE HAS ONLY CHO-SEN THOSE TOPICS WHICH PROVE TO BE TRUTH EVEN TO THOSE YOU PETITION? WOULD YOU BE CAPABLE OF SUCH SELECTIVITY--WITHOUT ERROR OF CHOICE? WOULD YOU NOT, PERHAPS, CHOOSE EVEN ONE IN-CORRECT PRESENTATION? DHARMA IS A 60 YEAR-OLD HUMAN WHO HAS NEVER BEEN INTERESTED IN ANY OF THIS MATERIAL--THAT IS ONE OF THE REA-SONS SHE SERVES IN THIS CAPACITY -- SO SHE DOES NOT TAINT THE WORK BY HER OPINIONS--FOR SHE BORE NO PARTICULAR OPINIONS REGARDING THE I ASK THAT YOU READERS SUBJECTS AT POINT. PONDER THIS INPUT FOR I AM ADVANCING BEYOND THIS TYPE OF DISSERTATION--THE INFORMATION IS FOR YOUR USE AND GLEANING--I AM NOT COME TO DEBATE NOR ARGUE POINTS OF PHYSICAL DOMIN-ION. ULTIMATELY, THERE IS NOTHING OF VALUE IN ANY RATIO WHATEVER--EXCEPT SOUL AND I, FOR ONE, NEED TO GET ON WITH THAT ASPECT FAR MORE FULLY. HOWEVER, IF YOU ARE MIRED IN THE BLINDNESS OF THE LIES AND THE PHYSICAL--YOU CANNOT RISE HIGH ENOUGH TO PERCEIVE THE SPIR-ITUAL TRUTH. THE INTENT OF PULLING YOU DOWN--BEGAN IN THE SPIRITUAL LIES !! MOREOVER, THIS IS WHY BOOKS AND SPEECH ARE BANNED FROM THESE RESOURCES--FOR IT IS THE ONLY WAY TO KEEP **TRUTH FROM YOU!**

AS TO SPIRITUAL TRUTH--I SUGGEST YOU STOP ASK-ING FOR ANOTHER'S OPINION REGARDING YOUR SOUL JOURNEY. YOU WILL MAKE IT SOLELY ALONE WITH GOD. AVATON'S OPINION OF MY WORK IS

WORTHLESS TO YOU. IF THESE ONES BE GOOD TEACHERS THEN YOU WILL BE ABLE TO DISCERN FOR SELF ACCORDING TO THE RULES AND GUIDELINES OF TRUTH--WHAT DOES THE WORD MEAN TO YOU ?! ?! THAT IS THE ONLY MEASURE OF IMPORTANCE--**YOUR PERCEPTION!** WE ONLY GIVE YOU THE FACTS OF "HOW IT IS" AND YOU WILL DO THE DISCERNING AND JUDGING FOR I JUDGE NOT AND NEITHER WILL GOD. YOU WILL JUDGE ALONG WITH THAT GOD WITHIN--MY MISSION IS TO ALLOW YOU TRUTH WITH WHICH TO HAVE DISCLOSED KNOWLEDGE BY WHICH TO FORM YOUR JUDGMENTS AND DIRECTION--EXACTLY ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE OF GOD--FOR YOUR JOURNEY THROUGH THE VEIL OF PHYSICAL MANI-FESTATION -- OUT OF THE PITS AND INTO LIGHT! NO MORE AND NO LESS--THE REST IS STRICTLY UP TO YOU.

Let us move on with our work. Following disclosures of the lies as impact you THIS DAY--we shall take time to move into these other areas of discernment, but, frankly, I wish to have my audience with me so that the multitudes HEAR WHAT I SAY AND RECOGNIZE WHO I AM AND I HAVE JUDGED THAT THIS IS THE PROPER SEQUENCE TO ARRIVE AT THAT PRESENTATION--AFTER YOU ONES HAVE ABIL-ITY TO DISCERN THAT I DO BRING TRUTH WHICH CAN BE CONFIRMED AND BELIEVED. THE LESSONS OF ENERGY AND SOUL ARE TOO IMPORTANT TO FRAGMENT AND QUARREL OVER IN YOUR LITTLE CIRCLES SET FORTH TO DISTRACT YOU AND KEEP YOU MISINFORMED. NOTE THAT ALL THE WORDS ARE USUALLY USED BY THE ADVERSARY, UPON YOU PRECIOUS LISTENERS--AND THEN HE LOCKS YOU SE-CURELY INTO THE PHYSICAL NON-REALITY WHILE CAUSING YOU TO SEPARATE YOURSELF FROM IN-SIGHT TO SEE BEYOND THAT VEIL INTO REALITY. SO **BE IT--FOR TO EACH WILL BE HIS OWN!**

We were into the subject of your President's activities within the CIA as being presented herein. I give total and full credit to

able writers and daring patriots for their work in point. Some are not understanding of the dangers and I honor them to the point of total protection of their physical beings--would it not be better if you cared as much for your brother's welfare? God always returns honor and reward to those who give in truthful purpose unto that which is goodly and within the laws of goodness. This, by the way, fits the rules laid forth in your Constitution of the United States of America and your Bill of Rights. You must now begin at reclaiming that foundation lest you lose freedom to recover. I shall reveal all resources at the proper time for secure deliverance with ability to bring forth Truth unto you-the-people in freedom and safety. Your taunts of "plagiarism" are unworthy of Truth--YOU CANNOT PLA-GIARIZE TRUTH! If YOU accuse of "plagiarism" and the subject be "Truth", you show your own ignorance and total lack of knowledge as to even the legality in the laws. We print JOURNALS and NEWSPAPERS--I suggest you ones check out the differences in perception and definition of both and/or either. By the same set of honorable rules I PROTECT RE-SOURCES FROM YOU ONES WHO WOULD PULL THEM DOWN BY YOUR ACCUSATIONS, DENIALS AND DI-RECT ASSAULT. LET IT BE CLEARLY KNOWN AS TO THIS FACT--HEREIN--NOW. If I choose to editorialize--I SHALL DO SO. I LAY A BANQUET FOR YOUR INTAKE--YOU MAY REFUSE ANY OR ALL. I AM NOT YOUR EN-**EMY--YOU ARE YOUR ENEMY!**

CIA AND BUSH BOYS

I ask that we simply begin right here with the subject I outlaid yesterday:

KENNEDY AND MAC ARTHUR

How is it that facts are distorted and lies fill the void? Let us use the following as an example. Right out of a note in the *Spotlight* regarding author and contributor, Mark Lane, you will find the following interesting turn of events. Now, please, as you read the quotation I ask that you keep in mind what I have told you: The ADL is a fabrication and a branch of BRITISH INTELLIGENCE--not "Jewish" anything. The operations in the U.S. are called "... B'nai B'rith". This "ADL" is in integration with the Mafia Crime Syndicate and owns Sterling Bank, home officed in New York. From this springs the Jewish Defense League (JDL), Jewish Defense Organization (JDO), World Zionist Organization (WZO) and other Lobby groups.

Note herein that Mark Lane wrote a book regarding the Kennedy assassination recently. Parts of that were integrated into Oliver Stone's "JFK". Mark's book, <u>PLAUSIBLE DE-NIAL</u>, is about the assassination and has nothing to do with Jews, Zionists nor does he speak of these elements in his interviews. Thus, the next becomes a bit perplexing if you don't understand the way these organizations work to get attention and sympathy for themselves. I think I need not make further comment for the little notice speaks for itself.

FALSE ACCUSATIONS

"COVERT ACTION?--Spotlight, Feb. 24, 1992: Authorattorney Mark Lane, author of the phenomenally best-selling <u>PLAUSIBLE DENIAL</u>, has been the target of harassment by the violence-prone Jewish Defense Organization (JDO), an offshoot of the Jewish Defense League. After his appearance on a New York City television interview program, the JDO demanded "equal time" and threatened to picket the home and office of the host. According to Lane: "Equal time for what? I never mentioned the JDO or Israel in my book, which is about the JFK assassination. I know their spiritual leader, the late Meir Kahane, was an informant for the FBI, and I now wonder if when I say the CIA killed JFK, the JDO is entitled to equal time because they are now representing the CIA."

We will take this one step forward, please. This "Racism" and "Anti-Semitism" is totally out of control and you will end up as Canada--blindly giving up your freedom of expression and press by playing into the lying frenzy of the accusers. Here is another one assaulting an author, James B. Stewart, who wrote a book <u>DEN OF THIEVES</u> about the junk bond swindler, Michael Milken. What happened? Let's quote: "Did Michael MIlken

get off easy in court? That was the opinion of lawyer Alan Dershowitz, who announced, `I smell a rat in this case.'

"But a few months later, when the jailed junk bond swindler hired Dershowitz to argue his appeal, the aggressive attorney changed his tune. When <u>DEN OF THIEVES</u> was published, revealing a documented account of Milken's 'historic' crimes, Dershowitz attempted to discredit it by calling author James B. Stewart an "anti-Semite" and his book "an anti-Semitic screed".

So what is this about? It is about your freedom to bring Truth forth in any form whatsoever. In the book, in the Index, the word Israel is not listed--but that is used as an expression to "prove intent" of anti-Semitism!?! Also missing in the index is the Simon Wiesenthal Center or the Simon Wiesenthal Foundation. Yet these "Nazi-hunting" agencies have received more financial support from Milken and his inner circle, such as Marc Rich, than from any other source. In turn they represented the junk bond czar's major social forum--the one place where Milken regularly attended social and public functions. I would suggest that the missing words from the index indicate the pro-Israel slant instead of the orthodox definition of "anti-Semitism".

SWINDLERS BIG CONTRIBUTORS

It is totally proven that the financial support Milken and his cohorts gave Israel was very significant. Apart from the Simon Wiesenthal group, other leading pro-Israel organizations have extended their top honors to these swindlers.

Ivan Boesky, one of the junk bond czar's principal confederates, raised "hundreds of millions of dollars" for Israel as two-term chairman of the United Jewish Appeal's Israel bond drive and was named Man of the Year in 1985 for "untiring" efforts. Milken was similarly honored for what are described as "huge" handouts he contributed during "emergencies" such as the invasion of Lebanon by Israeli forces.

I am going to leave this at this point but when you speak of "confusion"--is it Hatonn who offers confusion?? You sleepy-

heads better get your eyes open before they are "put-out" for the remainder of your life journey on your placement. Did you nice investors who were placing your money into what you thought was good investment--KNOW THAT YOUR MONEY WAS FUNNELLED FOR WAR IN ISRAEL? I THOUGHT NOT!

You must come to see and recognize the connections for the entire Elite circle of controllers are never sleeping and they are out to "GETCHA!" You are already in the "Web"; all that is left is the "kill" and "supper".

Even if this seems to be unconnected to Bush, Kennedy, MacArthur and thus and so--No--you must come to realize that all is connected to all and clues have been abundant all the way to this moment in setting of the stage for the things that have come to destroy you. You must come to see and KNOW.

HUNT/KENNEDY/MAC ARTHUR

Hunt was typical of the opinion that the debacle (Cuban invasion) had been Kennedy's fault, and not the responsibility of men like Allen Dulles and Richard Bissell, who had designed it and recommended it. After the embarrassing failure of the invasion, which never evoked the hoped-for spontaneous anti-Castro insurrection, Kennedy fired Allen Dulles, his Harrimanite deputy Bissell, and CIA deputy Director Charles Cabell (whose brother was the mayor of Dallas at the time Kennedy was shot). [H: Remember, he is the one responsible for changing the route of the motorcade that infamous day!]

During the days after the Bay of Pigs debacle, Kennedy was deeply suspicious of the intelligence community and of proposals for military escalation in general, including in places like South Vietnam. Kennedy sought to procure an outside, expert opinion on military matters. For this he turned to the former Commander in Chief of the Southwest Pacific Theatre during World War II, General Douglas MacArthur. Kennedy met with MacArthur in which the veteran general warned the young President that there were elements inside the U.S. government who emphatically did not share his patriotic motives, and who were seeking to destroy his administration from within. MacArthur warned that the forces bent on destroying Kennedy were centered in the Wall Street financial community and its various tentacles in the intelligence community.

MAC ATHUR'S AWARENESS VALUED

It is a matter of public record that Kennedy met with MacArthur in the latter part of April 1961, after the Bay of Pigs. According to Kennedy aide Theodore Sorenson, MacArthur told Kennedy, "The chickens are coming home to roost, and you happen to have just moved into the chicken house." At the same meeting, according to Sorenson, MacArthur "warned Kennedy against the commitment of American foot soldiers on the Asian mainland, and the President never forgot this advice." This point is very grudgingly confirmed by Arthur M. Schlesinger, a Kennedy aide who had a vested interest in vilifying MacArthur and who wrote that "MacArthur expressed his old view that anyone wanting to commit American ground forces to the mainland of Asia should have his head examined." Mac Arthur restated this advice during a second meeting with Kennedy when the General returned from his last trip to the Far East in July 1961.

Kennedy valued MacArthur's professional military opinion highly, and used it to keep at arms length those advisers who were arguing for escalation in Laos, Vietnam, and elsewhere. He repeatedly invited those who proposed to send land forces to Asia to convince MacArthur that this was a good idea. If they could convince MacArthur, then he, Kennedy, might also go along.

At this time, the group proposing escalation in Vietnam (as well as preparing the assassination of President Diem) had a heavy Brown Brothers Harriman/Skull and Bones overtone: The hawks of 1961-63 were Harriman, McGeorge Bundy, William Bundy, Henry Cabot Lodge and some key London oligarchs and theoreticians of counterinsurgency wars. And of course, George Bush during these years was calling for escalation in Vietnam and challenging Kennedy to "muster the courage" to try a second invasion of Cuba.

CONTAMINATING MIAMI AREA

In the meantime, the JM/WAVE-Miami station complex was growing rapidly to become the largest of Langley's many satellites. During the years after the failure of the Bay of Pigs, this complex had as many as 3,000 Cuban agents and subagents, with a small army of case officers to direct and look after each one. According to one account, there were at least 55 dummy corporations to provide employment, cover, and commercial disguise for all these operatives. There were detective bureaus, gun stores, real estate brokerages, boat repair shops, and party boats for fishing and other entertainments. There was the clandestine Radio Swan, later renamed Radio Americas. There were fleets of specially modified boats based at Homestead Marina and at other marinas throughout the Florida Keys. Agents were assigned to the University of Miami and other educational institutions.

The raison d'etre of the massive capability commanded by Theodore Shackley was now Operation Mongoose, a program for sabotage raids and assassinations to be conducted on Cuban territory, with a special effort to eliminate Fidel Castro personally. In order to run these operations from U.S. territory, flagrant and extensive violation of federal and state laws was the order of the day. Documents regarding the income tax returns were faked. FAA regulations were violated by planes taking off for Cuba or for forward bases in the Bahamas and elsewhere. Explosives moved across highways that were full of civilian traffic. The Munitions Act, the Neutrality Act, the customs and immigrations laws were routinely flaunted.

Above all, the drug laws were massively violated as the gallant anti-communist fighters filled their planes and boats with illegal narcotics to be smuggled back into the United States when they returned from their missions. By 1963, the drug-running activities of the covert operatives were beginning to attract attention. JM/WAVE, in sum, accelerated the slide of south Florida towards the status of drug and murder capital of the United States it achieved during the 1980's.

THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

It cannot be the task herein to begin to treat the reasons for which certain leading elements of the Anglo-American financial oligarchy, acting with certain kinds of support from continental European aristocratic and neofacist networks, ordered the murder of John F. Kennedy. The British and the Harrimanites wanted escalation in Vietnam; by the time of his assassination Kennedy was committed to a pullout of U.S. forces. Kennedy was also interested in seeking a more stable path of war avoidance with the Soviets, using the U.S. military superiority demonstrated during the Cuban missile crisis to convince Moscow to accept a policy of world peace through economic development. Kennedy was interested in the possibilities of anti-missile strategic defense to put an end to that nightmare of Mutually Assured Destruction which appealed to HENRY **KISSINGER**, a disgruntled former employee of the Kennedy Administration whom the President had denounced as a madman.

JFK'S PLANS FOR GOOD

Kennedy was also considering moves to limit or perhaps abolish the usurpation of authority over the national currency of the Wall Street and London interests controlling the Federal Reserve System. He fully planned to assert presidential control, as distinct from Wall Street control, over the intelligence community. My, what a big order--little realizing that your nation had already been taken over by these very organizations in point. Kennedy fully planned to oust J. Edgar Hoover from his purported life tenure at the FBI, subjecting that agency to presidential control for the first time in bunches of years. Hoover had become a "mentally sick" individual. Kennedy was further committed to a vigorous expansion of the space program, the cultural impact of which was beginning to alarm the finance oligarches. Above all, Kennedy was acting like a man who thought he was "President of the United States", violating the collegiality of oligarchical trusteeship of that office that had been in force since the days before Roosevelt. Kennedy furthermore had two younger brothers who might succeed him, putting a strong presidency beyond the control of the Eastern Anglophile Liberal Establishment for some decades to come. This would, in turn, strengthen the Constitutional functioning of the system and break down the Judicial machine as structured by the non-justice bilkers of Law.

George Bush joined in the Harrimanite opposition to Kennedy on ALL of these points.

After Kennedy was killed in Dallas on November 22, 1963, it was known that E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis had both been present--together--in Dallas on the day of the shooting, although the truth of these particular allegations were buried and the proof efforted at thwarting. Both Hunt and Sturgis were active veterans of the Bay of Pigs operation and would later appear center stage in Watergate.

BUSH PROVABLY INVOLVED

I think it is important for you to know that both Nixon and Bush were involved in the assassination. Bush, as a matter of fact and record, made a phone call to the FBI, identifying himself as George H.W. Bush only brief hours following the shooting. He reported that a "right-wing Young Republican had been talking of killing the president". Remember that Bush's name is George Herbert Walker Bush and at that time he was an oilman living in Houston (he still has a hotel room so he can claim residency and avoid state taxes and vote in Texas). He was active in the growing Republican Party in Texas as well. The party was split in those days by a bitter struggle for control between moderates such as Bush claimed to be and extreme conservatives.

BLAME IT ON THE PARROT

The facts then fell apart when the Bush press office at first denied any such call-even though proof was in hand. Then the authenticity was challenged along with the authenticity of the FBI records of the call. Then, of course, as with all memories in trouble--Bush said that he "...didn't recall the phone call!" Stranger yet, the records were buried in the archives of "top secret--national security". By the way--more to the story as you might guess. The story was to be planted and given publicity and Bush was to "advise", telephonically, the Houston FBI office that a right-wing member of the Texas Young Republicans "had been talking of killing the president when he comes to Houston." POOR CHILD CATCHING THE BLAME? MILTON PARROTT. Parrott would forever bear the stigma of being "fingered" by the now President of the United States as an assassin. The FBI picked up Parrott and questioned him ad nauseam. The only thing ever brought forth as "cause" was that Parrott had been somehow noted checking out the "John Birch Society".

POLICE DESTROY OWN RECORDS

It was noted that both Hunt and Sturgis were among a group of six to eight derelicts who were found in boxcars sitting on the railroad tracks behind the grassy knoll near Dealey Plaza, and who were actually rounded up and taken in for questioning by the Dallas police on the day of the assassination. I note further--the records were destroyed by the police. Somehow the fingerprints, interrogations and all related material were "LOST" on all parties involved--including the other fourteen "derelicts".

I can assure you, however, the evidence was still good enough to have the Commission on CIA Activities Within the United States (the Rockefeller Commission) to attempt to refute them in its 1975 report. Yes, I said "Rockefeller" Commission.

SO WHAT OF GEORGE?

I would think you can see the cover when you see what is written in George Bush's OFFICIAL biography: He was during 1963 a well-to-do businessman residing in Houston, the busy president of Zapata Offshore and the chairman of the Harris County Republican Organization, supporting Barry Goldwater as the GOP's 1964 presidential candidate, while at the same time actively preparing his own 1964 bid for the U.S. Senate.

But--during that time some strange bedfellows are noted. Bush shared some common acquaintances with LEE HAR-VEY OSWALD.

This is getting most lengthy so allow us to close this segment. When we pen again we will take up the De Mohrenschildt connection which will speak to the Oswald connection more clearly. Thank you for your attention.

Hatonn to clear.

83

CHAPTER 7

REC #1 HATONN

SAT, FEBRUARY 22, 1992 8:28 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 190

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1992

TODAY'S WATCH

A thought: If there be anything you wish to change in another or in a nation, you must first examine it and see whether or not it might be something that must first be changed in self! What might you change this day in self to set a good example TODAY? This becomes most evident and present in the training and rearing of children who can only learn by examples brought forth into their lives. Is everything you do pleasing to you--to be seen by your children? GOD? That which ye do in darkness and secret must be looked at most closely in the very light of God and Day. Are you actually serving the king of darkness or the Sovereign of Light?

Can you set aside the problems of the physical for a moment and consider appreciating the more simple pleasures of this day? Are you at peace within--enough--to rejoice at the tinymost miracle of life? It is WEALTH, beloved ones--to be content! It means not that ye shall act not toward goals--it means only that ye rest in contentment with that which IS as ye travel upon the path unto that which will finally become perfection. Ponder upon these things, for I find you ones forget to commune with God and Creation but are racked and pulled by that which affects only the "PHYSICAL" ASPECT OF YOUR BEING. Learn to come unto the communion with your God--in listening, and let thine heart be the spokesman instead of thine lips--and ask that which ye might--for your brother! If ye attend that giving--so shall ye experience the wondrous rewards of the gift.

Please remember what I told you in another lesson: "You shall finally learn that WISDOM comes ONLY when you stop looking

for it and start truly living the life the Creator intended for youfor in the beginning--so it was with thee." May you think upon these things this day. Perhaps we need a daily "thought pattern" upon which to center our thoughts and ourselves. I am in great, great love and cherishing of you, my people upon a difficult path of learning and experiencing. Only through your success may I find fulfillment and success--yes, me, Hatonn, for we each are only the teachers for those who come after. And if it seems that I see further--it is because I have stood on the shoulders of wondrous giants who came before me! I proclaim and accept my responsibilities--what might ye do with yours?

POLITICS AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

Chelas, you are seeing dirty politics at work--don't miss it. In South Carolina (Charleston)--Pat Buchanan was NOT AL-LOWED INTO THE REPUBLICAN MEETING HALL--ONLY BUSH! You ones better get into this fray and demand Constitutional rights of a "free society" or you will NEVER AGAIN HAVE FREEDOM. What can be done? Well, for one thing, you can urge these fine men who run in bits and pieces of territories--to unite. You must set up some alternative "parties"--preferably ONE wherein all dissenters from the two controlled and predetermined parties can vote and elect. Even if your choice at voting day is made for the runners within the party already working--THEY WILL NOT WIN THE ELECTION FOR IT IS SO DETERMINED BY THE ELITE--ALREADY! Some of these brave Patriots MUST get into service wherein ability to change may begin--THEN you can change the system. BUT YOU CAN'T SIT AND DEMAND THE CONSTITU-TIONAL LAWS BE APPLIED ONLY TO THOSE YOU "LIKE" WHILE OTHERS ARE "PUT OUT". IF YOU AL-LOW ONE TO BE CAST OUT FOR WHATEVER REASON CONJURED -- THEN YOU CANNOT EXPECT CONSTITU-TIONAL "RIGHTS" FOR ANOTHER. THE CONSTITU-TION ALLOWS AND DEMANDS EQUALITY FOR ALL AND THEN THE PEOPLE MUST DECIDE VALIDITY AND **OUALITY**.

THE CONSTITUTION WAS SET TO PROTECT "EQUALITY" NOT "QUALITY"--IT IS UP TO <u>YOU</u> TO DEMAND "QUALITY".

FACE YOUR BIGOTRY

Who are you and where are you, America? A most beauteous and wondrous child of America has just won a gold medal for ice skating--and what did I hear? "Too bad she isn't REALLY an American--she is Japanese and they are STILL our enemy!" May God have mercy on your controlled and egotistical media-for with God there is no race, no color, no creed and above all-no bigotry. Worse, this has been stated in a manner to bring great chaos and further turn you against Japan. Japan has done nothing to you--not even in the World War--for your own Presidential Administration planned and caused the war. Without the Japanese economy your nation would have economically fallen decades ago. How bitter are the dregs of poison you cast upon your neighbor. This wondrous child comes from Fremont, California, which I believe, is still American!! I am going to require that you look up her name for I will not give further credence to your bigotry. I find the ones with the most objection coming from a group who also bear ethnic NAMES AND LA-BELS and object the most strongly against anti-this and antithat. How dare you?! I cause you go look it up for not more than one in ten thousand even know of what or whom I speak-or, even if you know "mentally"--you will not know the name or spelling thereof. Where is YOUR bigotry today?

CIA READY TO OPEN KENNEDY DEATH FILE!

So what??? It already says to you: "Kennedy? Why the CIA had no part in such a thing as his assassination and you won't find anything otherwise in all 300,000 pages on the case." Right on--you WON'T. Gates has said publicly: "We show no indication the CIA had any part in the assassination of President Kennedy. The declassification of documents I think will help persuade people of that" and "CIA WILL NOT BE FOUND LAGGING IN ANY BROADER GOVERNMENT EFFORT TO REVIEW AND DECLASSIFY THESE DOCUMENTS." I am quite sure of that point--they have had forty years (four decades) to make sure there is nothing in those files to indict-only clear them of taint. Wouldn't it be lovely for you people accused of tax evasion and other crimes and misdemeanors to be able to have four decades to destroy and rewrite the file AND HISTORY? Soon will follow a law which will disallow you to speak of the matter if it differs from the "orthodox" story given to the historians. Well, until then we shall go right on writing and speaking.

I want you to pay careful attention as to WHO is on the "historical review" committee to study this information being released!!!

BREAST IMPLANTS

Sorry chelas--I am not interested in your "breast enhancements". I feel that all surgery on the breasts for so-called "cancer" is unnecessary in the first place and I see no merit in falsely fasting to become a "twig" and then enhancing a particular portion of the anatomy to appear larger. You are indeed a foolish people and I abhor the entire matter. You are terrified of death in which you give up the old to claim the new and perfect--and yet you hate and despise that which was given unto you. I find another point most interesting--the FDA takes L-Tryptophan, which comes from milk, off the market and yet DOW CHEMI-CAL can continue to produce and sell deadly and disfiguring substance and it is protected and becomes an international point of confusion. Stop asking me, Hatonn, about your balance and probabilities--LOOK ABOUT YOU!

Many opportunities to make choices present themselves each and every day--what choices will YOU make? You see, there are actually only a couple of ways in which to approach life as you experience it--as victim or as gallant fighter--and you must decide if you want to act or react (respond or react--very different in meaning), deal your own "cards" or play with a "stacked deck". If you don't decide which way you will "play" with life--LIFE WILL PLAY WITH YOU!

ALWAYS "TOO LATE"?

Enough for this morning for I think you must learn to look at that which is offered--with clarity of inner vision. Can you not change the habits? Can you not be strong enough to face the responsibilities before it becomes too late for change? One doesn't recognize in one's life the really important moments--not until it is too late. Must you always be "too late"? To wait for *someone else*, or expect *someone else* to make your life richer, or fuller, or more satisfying, more "free", more secure--puts YOU in a constant state of suspension; and you miss all those moments that pass. *Chelas, they never come back to be experienced again--EVER*.

BUSH AND CIA: CRIMINAL PARTNERS

With "fixed" elections and criminals headed for ever higher placement in order to enslave you-the-people, we must move right on with the subject in point--George Bush and the CIA which are totally connected--IN CRIME! How better, for instance, to have a "war on drugs" and a "war on crime" than by the very ones who run the drugs and head the criminal elements? Is it not easier for the fox to be locked "alone" in the hen house with all documentation of dastardly deeds becoming "national security top secret"? You have locked the empty barn, chelas--the horses got out long ago--before you thought to lock the barn. Now you will either fix your blunders or you will perish as a free nation and world. Literally--I mean PERISH for the intent is to depopulate your planet by some 6 billion peo-WHAT ARE YOUR ODDS AT LIVING HAPPILY ple. **EVER AFTER**?

* * *

THE DE MOHRENSCHILDT CONNECTION, CONTINUED

SUICIDES GALORE

Between October 1962 and April 1963, Lee Harvey Oswald and his Russian wife Marina were in frequent contact with a Russian emigre' couple living in Dallas, George De Mohrenschildt and his wife Jeanne. During the Warren Commission investigation of the Kennedy assassination, De Mohrenschildt was interviewed at length about his contacts with Oswald. When, in the spring of 1977, the discrediting of the Warren Commission report as a blatant cover-up had made public pressure for a new investigation of the Kennedy assassination irresistible, the House Assassinations Committee planned to interview De Mohrenschildt once again. But in March 1977, just before De Mohrenschildt was scheduled to be interviewed by Gaeton Fonzi of the House Committee's staff, he was found dead in Palm Beach. Florida. Death has a great field-day in these kinds of cover-ups and scandals, you will notice. His death was quickly ruled a suicide and autopsies, etc., are carefully avoided, usually by rapid incineration of the body or lock-and-key substitute burial if cremation is out of the question. After all--wouldn't an autopsy show that Jack Kennedy's skull was tampered with quite extensively? Besides, where are his brains? Do you-the-people realize that Kennedy's brains somehow got "misplaced"? One of the last people to see Fonzi alive was Edward Jay Epstein, who was also interviewing De Mohrenschildt about the Kennedy assassination for an upcoming book. Epstein is one of the writers on the Kennedy assassination who enjoyed excellent relations with the late James Angleton of the CIA. Isn't it absolutely amazing how these names keep coming up again and again and again? If De Mohrenschildt were alive today, he might be able to enlighten you about his relations with George Bush, and perhaps afford you some insight into Bush's activities during this epoch in point.

Ah but so be it--again, the epidemic of suicide did its work. Jeanne De Mohrenschildt rejected the finding of suicide in her husband's death. "He was eliminated before he got to that committee," the widow told journalists in 1978, "because someone did not want him to get to it." She also stated that George De Mohrenschildt had been surreptitiously injected with mindaltering drugs. Can you not see how the actions and pieces of the puzzles fit together?

ENTER GEORGE (POPPY) BUSH

After De Mohrenschildt's death, his personal address book was located, and lo and behold, it contained this entry: "Bush, George H. W. (Poppy) 1412 W. Ohio and also, Zapata Petroleum, Midland." There is obviously foul play afoot because George Bush had moved his office and home from Midland to Houston in 1959, when Zapata Offshore was constituted, so perhaps this little reference goes even further back to some time prior to 1959. There is also the number: "4-6355". There are numerous other entries, including one W. F. Buckley of the Buckley brothers of New York City, William S. Paley of CBS, plus many oil men, stockbrokers and the like.

To have this have any impact at all--REMEMBER SOME-THING PERTINENT--George De Mohrenschildt WAS LEE HARVEY OSWALD'S CIA CONTROL OFFICER!!!

George De Mohrenschildt recounted a number of different versions of his life, so it is very difficult to establish the facts about him. According to one version, he was the Russian Count Sergei De Mohrenschildt, but when he arrived in the United States in 1938 he carried a Polish passport identifying him as Jerzy Sergius von Mohrenschildt, born in Mozyr, Russia in 1911. He was, in fact, typical of CIA operatives who are "sheep dipped" to the point of losing all identity. He worked for a time for the Polish Embassy in Washington, D.C. De Mohrenschildt was acquainted with the chairman of Humble Oil, Blaffer, and Blaffer procured him a job. During this time De Mohrenschildt was also affiliated with the War Department. He later went to work for the French Deuxieme Bureau, which wanted to know about petroleum exports from the United States to Europe.

SUPERFLUOUS NOBILITY

De Mohrenschildt in 1941 became associated with Baron Konstantin von Maydell in a public affairs venture called "Facts and Film". Maydell was considered a Nazi agent by the FBI, and in September 1942 he was sent to North Dakota for an internment that would last for some four years. Do you find it interesting that these ones "choose" labels such as Baron. Duke of, and other familial labels of nobility? De Mohrenschildt was interrogated by police at Port Arthur, Texas, on the suspicion of espionage after he was found making sketches of port facilities. During 1941, De Morenschildt applied for a post in the U.S. Office of Strategic Services (OSS). He was not hired but the strange thing is that it was not because of inability to garner "top security" ratings. Soon after this he went to Mexico where he remained until 1944. In the latter year, he began study for a master's degree in petroleum engineering at the University of Texas. During this period De Mohrenschildt was investigated by the Office of Naval Intelligence. They claimed it was because of his alleged communist sympathies--it was to have ample reason, secretly, to begin to set all the forthcoming activities to blueprint without public notice.

After the war, De Mohrenschildt worked as a petroleum engineer in Cuba and Venezuela, and in Caracas he had several meetings with the Soviet ambassador. During the postwar years, he also worked in the Rangely oil field in Colorado. During the 1950's, after having married Winifred Sharpless, the daughter of an oil millionaire, De Morenschildt was active as an independent oil entrepreneur.

In 1957, De Mohrenschildt was approved by the CIA Office of Security to be hired as a U.S. government geologist for a mission to Yugoslavia. Upon his return he was interviewed by one J. Walter Moore of the CIA's Domestic Contact Service, with whom he then remained in contact. During 1958, De Mohrenschildt visited Ghana, Togo, and Dahomey (now Benin); during 1959, he visited Africa again and returned by way of Poland. In 1959, he married Jeanne, his fourth wife, a former ballet dancer and dress designer who had been one of the directors of the Chinese Eastern Railroad.

ENTER THE OSWALDS

During the summer of 1960, George and Jeanne De Mohrenschildt told their friends that they were going to embark on a walking tour of 11,000 miles along Indian trails from Mexico to Central America. One of their principal destinations was Guatemala City, where they were staying at the time of the Bay of Pigs invasion in April 1961 (ummmm hmmm), after which they somehow made their way home by way of Panama and Haiti (not an easy task). By this time, De Mohrenschildt was also in frequent contact with Admiral Henry C. Bruton and his wife, to whom he introduced the **OSWALDS** (busy Indian trails!) Admiral Bruton was the former Director of Naval Communications.

Between October 1962 and late April 1963, De Mohrenschildt was a very important figure in the life of Oswald and his Russian wife. Despite Oswald's lack of social graces, De Mohrenschildt introduced him into Dallas society, took him to parties, assisted him in finding employment and much more. It was through De Mohrenschildt that Oswald met a certain Volkmar Schmidt, a young German geologist who had studied with Professor Willhelm Kuetemeyer, an expert in psychosomatic medicine and religious philosophy at the University of Heidelberg, who compiled a detailed psychological profile of Oswald. Jeanne and George helped Marina move her belongings during one of her many estrangements from Oswald. De Mohrenschildt's influence on Oswald was so great during this period that he could virtually dictate important decisions to the young "ex-Marine" (Oliver North???) simply by making suggestions!!!

OSWALD STALKED GENERAL WALKER

De Mohrenschildt was not only aware of Oswald's alleged April 10, 1963 attempt to assassinate the well-known right-wing General Edwin Walker, but was the instigator of the operation. Marina said she was present when De Mohrenschildt asked Oswald, "Lee, how did you miss General Walker?" On April 19, George and Jeanne De Mohrenschildt went to New York City and, on April 29, the CIA Office of Security found that it had no objection to De Mohrenschildt's acceptance of a contract with the Duvalier regime of Haiti in the field of natural resource development. De Mohrenschildt departed for Haiti on May 1, 1963. In the meantime, Oswald had left Dallas and traveled to New Orleans.

De Mohrenschildt was serving as a CIA control officer who was in control of Oswald's activities.

So--is it not interesting to find George Bush turning up in De Mohrenschildt's files and address books? Mainly in the PER-SONAL address book.

COVER-UP BY WARREN COMMISSION.

The most blatant cover-up drive by the Warren Commission came in the absurd lengths to cover up the fact that George De Mohrenschildt was a denizen of the world of the intelligence agencies. This included ignoring the well-developed paper trail on De Mohrenschildt as Nazi and command sympathizer, and later as a U.S. asset abroad. The Warren Commission concluded:

"The Commission's investigation has developed no signs of subversive or disloyal conduct on the part of either of the De Mohrenschildts. Neither the FBI, CIA, nor any witnesses contacted by the Commission has provided any information linking the De Mohrenschildts to subversive or extremist organizations. Nor has there been any evidence linking them in any way with the assassination of President Kennedy."

BUSH, THE CIA, AND KENNEDY

Let us close this loop fragment and then we shall return to the operations and structure of the CIA. We will continue to insert these vignettes as we go along so that you can flesh out the connections. Further, you may be able to insert the "missing" information in the CIA documents which the CIA deleted. Isn't sleuthing fun?

On the day of the Kennedy assassination, FBI records show George Bush as reporting a right-wing member of the Houston Young Republicans for making threatening comments about President Kennedy. According to FBI documents released under the Freedom of Information Act:

"On November 22, 1963 Mr. George H. W. Bush, 5525 Briar, Houston, Texas, telephonically advised that he wanted to relate some hearsay that he had heard in recent weeks, date and source <u>unknown</u>. He advised that one James Parrott had been talking of killing the President when he comes to Houston.

"Parrott is possibly a student at the University of Houston and is active in politics in the Houston area."

According to related FBI documentation, "...a check with Secret Service at Houston, Texas revealed that agency had a report that Parrott stated in 1961 he would kill President Kennedy if he got near him." Here Bush is described as "a reputable businessman". FBI agents were sent to interrogate Parrott's mother, and later James Milton Parrott himself. Parrott had been discharged from the U.S. Air Force for psychiatric reasons in 1959 (boy, chelas--they don't miss a thing!); Parrott had a full alibi for the time of the Dallas shootings: he had been in the company of others in the Republican activist group. Even the "press" had to give account that "Parrott could not have been involved but has been a member of the right-wing faction of the Houston GOP, which was oriented toward the John Birch Society and which opposed Bush's chairmanship." How interesting that it would be printed in this particular manner when the POINT was the Kennedy assassination.

According to the San Francisco Examiner, Bush had not made any such call, and challenged the authenticity of the FBI documents (read his lips). Several days later Bush's spokesman said that the candidate "does not recall" placing the call.

BUSH WAS CIA AGENT IN 1963

One day after he reported Parrott to the FBI, Bush received a highly sensitive, high-level briefing from the Bureau:

"Date: November 29, 1963

"To: Director of Intelligence and Research, Department of State.

"From: John Edgar Hoover, Director

"Subject: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY, NOVEMBER 22, 1963.

"Our Miami, Florida Office on November 23, 1963 advised that the Office of Coordinator of Cuban Affairs in Miami advised that the Department of State feels some misguided anti-Castro group might capitalize on the present situation and undertake an unauthorized raid against Cuba, believing that the assassination of President John F. Kennedy might herald a change in U.S. policy, which is not true.

"Our sources and informants familiar with Cuban matters in the Miami area advise that the general feeling in the anti-Castro Cuban community is one of stunned disbelief and even among those who did not entirely agree with the President's policy concerning Cuba, the feeling is that the President's death represents a great loss not only to the U.S. but to all Latin America. These sources know of no plans for unauthorized action against Cuba.

"An informant who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is close to a small pro-Castro group in Miami has advised that those individuals are afraid that the assassination of the President may result in strong repressive measures being taken against them and, although pro-Castro in their feelings, regret the assassination.

"The substance of the foregoing information was orally furnished to Mr. George Bush OF THE CENTRAL INTELLI-GENCE AGENCY and Captain William Edwards of the Defense Intelligence Agency ON NOVEMBER 23, 1963, BY MR. W.T. FORSYTH OF THIS BUREAU." William T. Forsyth, since deceased (as all involved do become), was an official of the FBI's Washington headquarters. During the time he was attached to the bureau's subversive control section, he ran the investigation of Dr. Martin Luther King. Was he also a part of the FBI's harassment of Dr. King? Indeed, indeed!

The efforts of journalists to locate Captain Edwards ended in total thwarting.

This FBI document identifying George Bush as a CIA agent in November 1963 was first published by Joseph McBride in *The Nation* in July 1988, just before Bush received the Republican nomination for President. McBride's source observed: "I know Bush was involved in the Caribbean. I know he was involved in the suppression of things after the Kennedy assassination. There was a very definite worry that some Cuban groups were going to move against Castro and attempt to blame it on the CIA." When pressed for information or denial, **Bush's spokesman Stephen Hart commented**, "MUST BE AN-**OTHER GEORGE BUSH.**"

BUSH PROTECTED THROUGH LIES AND DECEIT

Within a very short time, the CIA itself published the same damage control line. On July 19, 1968, in the wake of wide public attention to the report published in The Nation, CIA spokeswoman Sharron Basso departed from the normal CIA policy of refusing to confirm or deny reports that any person is or was a CIA employee. CIA spokeswoman Basso told the Associated Press that the CIA believed that "the record should be clarified". She said that the FBI document "apparently" referred to a George William Bush who had worked in 1963 on the night shift at CIA headquarters, and that "would have been the appropriate place to have received such an FBI report". According to her account, the George William Bush in question had left the CIA to join the Defense Intelligence Agency in 1964--and vanished, only to surface in 1988 with no reason to realize he was the "Bush" in contention at ANY time past or present having only served in a very low-level position.

For the CIA to volunteer the name of one of its former employees to the press was a shocking violation of traditional methods [read Oliver North's lips which said all these people (agents) work and die in secrecy and should be honored publicly even if anonymous. There is even a special burial place for these "unknown" ones] which are supposedly designed to keep such names a closely guarded top secret. This revelation may have constituted a violation of federal law. But no exertions were too great when it came to damage control for George Bush.

George William Bush had indeed worked for the CIA, the DIA, and the Alexandria, Virginia Department of Public Welfare before joining the Social Security Administration, in whose Arlington, Virginia office he was employed as a claims representative in 1988. George William Bush told *The Nation* that while at the CIA he was "just a lowly researcher and analyst" who worked with documents and photos and NEVER RE-CEIVED INTERAGENCY BRIEFINGS. He had never met Forsyth of the FBI or Captain Edwards of the DIA. "So it wasn't me," said George William Bush.

WHO IS GEORGE WILLIAM BUSH?

Later, George William Bush formalized his denial in a sworn statement to a federal court in Washington, D.C. The affidavit acknowledges that while working at CIA headquarters between September 1963 and February 1964, George William Bush was the junior person on a three- to four-man watch which was on duty when Kennedy was shot. But, as George William Bush goes on to say, "have carefully reviewed the FBI memorandum to the Director, Bureau of Intelligence and Research, Department of State dated November 29, 1963 which mentions a Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency.... I do not recognize the contents of the memorandum as information furnished to me orally or otherwise during the time I was at the CIA. In fact, during my time at the CIA, I did not receive any oral communications from any government agency of any nature whatsoever. I did not receive any information relating to the Kennedy assassination during my time at the CIA from the FBI.

"Based on the above, it is my conclusion that I am NOT the Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency referred to in the memorandum and neither do I have an 'H' in my name."

BUSH IS NOT BUSH

So you are left with the obvious--that "Mr. George Bush of the CIA" referred to by the FBI is your own George Herbert Walker Bush who, in addition to his contact with Lee Harvey Oswald and Oswald's controller, joins the ranks of the Kennedy assassination cover-up. It is interesting that the Cuban matter would circulate around Bush because that is a place where George traditionally has had a constituency. George inherited it from his father, Prescott Bush of Jupiter Island, and later passed it on to his son, Jeb.

I don't want to get into family spider webs at this time for we have spoken of placements of the "boys" in many prior writings but note that the involvement goes from Cuba, to South and Central America, Africa and Bahrain--not to even mention within and into the Savings and Loan debacles which have brought America to her knees.

You of the sleeping masses may accept or deny myself--I DO, HOWEVER, SUGGEST YOU CONSIDER THESE TRUTHS WHICH I BRING FOR YOU ARE MOVING INTO YOUR LAST DAYS OF FREEDOM IF YOU DO NOT CHANGE FROM THE ROAD YOU ARE TRAVELING AT FULL-SPEED AHEAD.

Let us close this portion for I ask that you do some serious thinking upon the situation in which you now find selves.

Hatonn to clear.

CHAPTER 8

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., FEBRUARY 23, 1992 8:44 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 191

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1992

TODAY'S WATCH

Hatonn present that the road may be a bit more easily travelled.

RELIGIONS ARE OF MAN

As you grow through this wondrous experience upon the physical plane you have such opportunity to choose. What important decisions shall you make this day? Will you be able to make them in knowledge or in ignorance? Will you choose religion or spirit growth? It seems the same? No--it is NOT the same. Religions are but MAN's doctrines set forth for guidelines within a group. The Great Spirit has given living rules which most churches have abandoned in favor of Man's doctrines. Worse--the Christ path is being excluded, even by name (Christ) from all of your public affiliations as quickly as can be legalized by your non-"Christ"ian government and legal system. The statistics are posted for you to see. Every moment is a choice-every breath is a choice--what important decisions shall you make this day? Will it be in fear or knowledge? So be it. When you have to make a choice and don't make it, that is in itself a choice. Think upon it. And please remember, precious friends--nothing turns up in the world unless SOMEONE turns it up!

DENYING TAXABILITY

I am bombarded by inquiries at this time of the year to speak on "taxability" and what to do. I cannot tell you what to do but I can give you some "legal" guidelines. I think that we will take "Today's Watch" and give you input from Dr. Larson on denying taxability. The Common Law Service Center and the Constitutional Law Center are both handling this kind of information but it is not quickly enough to reach all of you at this critical time. Each year I am brought to task about not giving "service" quickly enough. Well, I begin at the first of the year and work right through until the end--perhaps some of you don't look until this time of the year when it is too late?

I have suggested right up until filing time that you not mail in your form. At worst, you would have delayed and at best, you could become more informed regarding Constitutional law regarding same. Then paralysis seems to set in the moment there is challenge. Can you not see that the government controls you by fear and force?

The important thing in dealing with any problem is to NEVER ignore communication for it is through the communication that you can act and respond. The following is exceptionally good advice and I hope it will be helpful to you. We have offered so much in response in <u>SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER</u>, <u>PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL</u> and <u>YOU CAN SLAY THE</u> <u>DRAGON</u> that I cannot take undue time in repetition. I can only offer--you must decide what to do. Please accept the following as a valid way in which to handle this particular matter.

When the income tax resister is placed on a witness stand and subjected to cross-examination as to why he/she did not file a Form 1040 or other, for a certain year, usually the first thing the prosecution does is to produce a return filed previously by the accused--to set the pattern.

The fact such a document exists is taken for proof the witness has known he must prepare such a document and pay whatever tax is indicated thereon. By preparing and submitting such a return, the person has **unwittingly** entered into a contract with the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) a collection (private) service for the Federal Reserve (also a private corporation). Taxes DO NOT go for paying government expenses--100% of all income taxes go to pay the banks interest on the national debt. More money must then be borrowed to run the the government which keeps it fully and wholly in debt and bound by the banks. The illusion is thus created by the government of the United States which makes him a taxpayer and, by inference, such for the remainder of his life. In law, this is known as "presumptive evidence".

This is the position taken by the IRS. Whether or not this is based on actual fact is a matter which is not determined. If you are in such a position you must counteract effectively. Remember, there are two types of government and several types of "citizens" and, moreover, on the form itself and in the instructions it says that the tax is VOLUNTARY and names the places and citizens subject to the tax. Any "State" of the union is set apart. I can't go into all that herein but please accept this brief explanation. It is the signing of that form and turning it in in the first place which gets you "hooked".

This is indeed a very significant matter and must be dealt with if the accused is to have any standing in court. The way to solve the difficulty is to file a letter or an affidavit of renunciation explaining why a person declines to file a 1040. Such a letter might read as exampled here:

(City, State) (Date)

Dear Sir:

Before 19_, I had never studied the internal revenue code in order to determine whether or not I am subject to income taxation and, therefore overwhelmed by publicity issued by the government, I simply did as I was told--namely, prepared a 1040 and paid whatever taxes were indicated thereon.

However, in 19 I became alerted to the fact certain people were "refusing" to pay and I became very curious as to their reasons. I then obtained a complete copy of the code and began an intensive study thereof. I was amazed to discover that employees, as defined in Section 3401(c), consist only of officials of any division of the federal government or their employees. I found also that under Section 6331(a) levy and distraint in the collection of income taxes may be invoked only in regard to the wages or salaries of such personnel. Since I work in the private sector in the sovereign state of

, I cannot be considered an employee whose income is subject to federal taxation. There are other sections of the code which corroborate this position.

Since, therefore, under your own law, I am not subject to IRS jurisdiction or to federal income taxation, I am not filing a 1040 nor paying any federal income tax.

Respectfully submitted (Signature) (Printed name)

Be sure to keep a copy, as you will need it in court, and it is best if the letter is sent certified mail, return receipt requested. In order to make this more emphatic, you might have the document notarized and attested to by two qualifying individuals. You will then call the letter an affidavit of renunciation.

I will not say the IRS will automatically agree that a statement of renunciation is effective. If you have a bank savings or checking account, they may seize all or part of it. However, if they take such action, you can sue them in court. If they bring you to criminal trial, it will be before a jury. (And the Bill of Rights guarantees you the right to a jury trial in all civil cases in which more than \$20 is in controversy.)

In such case, your statement of rescission should be very effective. You can also use a similar letter to rescind your Social Security number.

Of course, if you have no personal bank accounts, it becomes much harder for the IRS to attempt to seize your assets.

All this is a vital part of the struggle now waged by patriots to defeat the onerous, oppressive personal federal income tax.

If you live as a permanent resident of Washington D.C., etc., then you have a different set of problems but there is no "way of collection" built into the Constitution and therefore I suggest you get in touch with the Constitutional Law Center or the Common Law Service Center for further advice (916 487-1849).

The Common Law Service Center can help you with legal methods of citizenship determination, etc. They can also help you as a "citizen" handle affairs in such a way as to get some measure or total security. I, Hatonn, personally only recommend a couple of ways in which you handle all through "Nevada incorporation" of self-----PROPERLY. Further, I SEE NO SAFE INVESTMENTS IN THE MARKET, BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.,--NONE. THE SYSTEM IS READY TO COLLAPSE AND UNLESS YOU ARE INDEED ON THE "INSIDE" AND SHREWD BEYOND MOST--YOU ARE SET TO LOSE! THE FULL INTENT OF THE "NEW WORLD ORDER" IS TO GET <u>ALL YOUR PROPERTY AND ASSETS</u>! <u>ALL</u>.

(For assistance with Nevada corporations telephone Cort Christie at 805 822-8552.)

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER REQUEST

Immediately look into the case of "Robert Martyr" who is incarcerated in an institution--hopelessly. Remember they did this to ones such as Ezra Pound and other Patriots--simply lock them away in mental institutions until they are able to outright murder them under the guise of natural causes. These cases are increasing and MUST be looked into and at this time there IS NO PLACE FOR THESE ONES TO TURN. He is incarcerated at #48C, 2600 Center Street, N.E., Salem, Oregon 97310. He has run ads at his own expense to gain attention and still none comes. The ads are outrageous but attend them with the hopelessness they contain and evaluate on the basis of THE MAN and not those incarcerating. It is his Constitutional Rights at issue, not his attitude about his shackle-keepers. I would herein run a statement to the "people" as honored by the AMERICAN'S BULLETIN (503/779-7709):

PROOF: YOU HAVE NO RIGHTS!! Cruel and Unusual Punishment

THIS country just celebrated the 200th Anniversary of the Bill of Rights. A document which almost did not get included in the corporate Constitution for these united States. Most Americans have been conditioned to believe that FREEDOM abounds in the "greatest nation on earth"! But for the true Feedom Fighter today, that is one of the biggest lies being told, because he knows--if not first hand--at least by study and interest, that many are suffering under the greatest oppression the world has ever seen. The New World Order, which has for many years been in place, has only recently begun to openly flex its muscle. Those who would respect and obey the true law of the land are imprisoned while the beast system and its media labels and libels their names and steals their property, all with citizens screaming their praises and showing their thumbs down, for the "illegal protester's" death and destruction. After all, most want their banks, their usury, their churches to tell them they're godly and all the rest of the goodies that Babylon the Great has to offer.

Americans, for the most part are quite happy to support the starving children in India while letting their own children or neighbor children starve to death. They are outraged by someone being held prisoner in another land, but could care less about those who are prisoners in this their own land. They believe in the causes they are manipulated to care about and care less about the real issues which they come in contact with daily. They call evil, good, and good, evil.

One such prisoner--who has run ads at his own expense for many months in the pages of this paper--is Robert Martyr. His plight has been openly related to our readers. Yet, where is their outrage? Where is the concern? Most have dismissed his stories, as just that, "stories" from a "mental case" who has nothing better to do than complain about the situation he has assuredly brought upon himself.

And yet, the fact that "they"--his government "keepers"--are now about to silence Martyr for good, through outright murder, should be indication enough that there is more to the story than one might think. After all, if all his "complaints" have been mere railings of a mad man, who would take them seriously? So, why IS someone taking them so seriously? So seriously in fact, as to take away all his food, and deny him all his basic civil rights--which especially should be enjoyed by those who are considered "sick", those less able to defend themselves?! Why is Robert Martyr such a threat to his keeper/jailers? And why is he singled out for such inhuman treatment? Treatment which we usually associate with foreign prisons--certainly not the progressive mental institutions in this country.

Perhaps it is time to wake up to the fact that all those in mental facilities are not necessarily mental patients. Many, if not most, are political prisoners, like Robert Martyr. Many are those who have had the misfortune to discover information that they should not have found out about, for their own safety. Many are there because it was easy to put them there and take all their possessions, too boot.

And after "treatment", many of those patients turn up as "the homeless" on our streets, as drugged zombies who don't even know who they are, let alone any one else.

All this, at a continuing rising cost to the American "taxpayer" who pays for these and coming programs designed to solve these "complex" problems.

So, what are **YOU** doing about it? If you are like many, you will do NOTHING, for fear of becoming a target of the New World Order yourself.

As far back as the Second World War citizens were determined to be "enemies" of the government. In 1952 lists were established by this government of over 500,000 American citizens as the basis for carrying out the FBI-directed "Operation Dragnet" in which, initially, from 3 to 12 thousand Americans could be picked up "overnight" for incarceration in federal detention camps as "potential" spies and saboteurs, enemies of the/our beloved government! While those plans have not yet been carried out they have been updated yearly. [H: And are now fully operational--waiting!]

Robert Martyr is only the first, of perhaps thousands, who will follow in his steps through the halls of internment camps, be they prisons, mental institutions or concentration camps. You and I are probably on the list. It is a necessary policy of the New World Order. Those who would stand in the way of progress, peace and love, must be dealt with for the good of the rest of the peace loving citizens.

Robert Martyr's case is important to you and me. What "they" are allowed to do to him, what they are allowed to get away with in his case, is only a prelude to what they will be able to do to you and me when we become their captive audience. It's time you took an interest in him--for your own good!

If you are a true Believer and a lover of Truth, you just might sit down and write some letters and see what, if anything, can be done about this one situation involving Robert Martyr. Because if you don't you might be in his place sooner than you think. His blood will stain all.

* * *

A ROSE IS A ROSE: MARTYR IS A----??

I ask that you take this most seriously and let us see what there is which needs be done. Truth must be isolated and the protection by the Constitution effected. If there are other extenuating circumstances, criminal activities, etc., it will OUT. The MAN IS INNOCENT UNTIL AND "IF" PROVEN GUILTY IN A COURT OF LAW BY A JURY OF HIS PEERS! REMEM-BER??

Please listen carefully to me at this writing for you can actually get the man killed if you act rashly.

You who will, please do the following:

Write to the people listed below--STATING THAT THE MAT-TER IS ALREADY TURNED OVER TO THE CONSTITU-TIONAL LAW CENTER FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION. BY THE TIME YOU RECEIVE THIS DOCUMENT--THE LE-GAL COUNSELS WILL HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT. THE POINT IS TO PROTECT THE MAN FROM INTERIM HARM UNTIL HE CAN BE GIVEN HEARING.

FIRST OF ALL, WRITE TO HIM. REMEMBER THE "MASTER TEACHER" SPOKE OF THESE THINGS SUCH AS "VISITING WHEN I WAS IN PRISON"? We are not to judge--only presume innocence and give love and assistance wherein we can do so. In the letters to him--please, also--write that you KNOW the matter is being reviewed <u>right now</u> by the Constitutional Law Center. This is so that "staff" cannot destroy the letters and carry through with any extenuating plans which <u>may</u> be afoot. Publicity is this man's only prayer and hope of getting out of there alive and whole in mind.

Give Robert comfort BUT demand attention from the ones on the following list:

Governor of the state of Oregon Barbara Roberts State House Salem, Oregon 97310

Attorney General, State of Oregon % State House Salem, Oregon 97310

Advisory Council on Mental Health Services J.D. Bray, M.D. Asst. Administrator MED Programs 2575 Bittem Street NE Salem, OR 97310

Oregon State Hospital George W. Bachik MSW, Superintendent 2600 Center Street N.E. Salem, Oregon 97310

The Oregon Advocacy Center 625 Board of Trade Bldg. 310 S.W. Fourth Avenue Portland, OR 97204

Eva Kutas CLIENT RIGHTS 2575 Bittem Street N.E. Salem, OR 97310

Attorney Spencer Neal 500 Yamhill Plaza Bldg. 815 S.W. 2nd Avenue Portland, OR 97204

Department of Human Resources Kevin W. Conconnan, Director 318 Public Service Building Salem, OR 97310

Mental Health Division Richard C. Lippincott, M.D. Administrator 2575 Bittem Street NE Salem, Or 97310

If not YOU--WHO?? What would YOU do if you could find none to help and you were innocent? If YOU do not help your brother--WHO shall come to thine aid?

I only have this to say about the case in point. The "time" given for "serving" in the incarceration of the institution was long since passed and still "they" will not release him for he is "politically dangerous"--"their" pronouncement--not mine!

* * *

I have a couple of things to share with you and then we will move back into the subject of the CIA and government abuses in other higher forms of killing.

Pay very close attention to this next document:

<u>An Internal Security Emergency</u> <u>Detention Order</u>

(As Provided Under the McCarran Act)

THE PRESIDENT of the United States has declared that an "Internal Security Emergency" exists. This Federal Bureau of Investigation is hereby authorized by the Attorney General of the United States "to apprehend and detain the person named, designated and described below... as to whom there is reasonable grounds to believe that he/she probably will engage in, or probably will conspire with others to engage in, acts of espionage or of sabotage."

The detention will be in the place designated below by the office of the Internal Security Division of the Department of Justice and as is authorized by the Attorney General of the United States.

The detention of the below-designated person will last until the end of the Internal Security Emergency is proclaimed by the President of the United States or by a Concurrent Resolution of both Houses of the United States Congress, or until a release may be effected by either the Attorney General of the United States or by the Board of Detention Review.

PROTECTION FOR INFORMANTS?

The Department of Justice "at no time is required to release any information the revelation of which would disclose the identity or evidence of Government agents or officers which it believes would be dangerous to the national safety and security to divulge." <u>To knowingly disregard or evade apprehension of this deten-</u> <u>tion warrant is a federal crime</u> punishable by a fine of \$10,000 and imprisonment of 10 years, or both.

A copy of this Federal Detention Order shall be supplied the person designated for apprehension and detention.

Signed by the Attorney General of the United States.

IT HAS HAPPENED IN AMERICA BEFORE--IT WILL HAPPEN IN AMERICA AGAIN!! THE GOVERNMENT MUST PROTECT ITSELF FROM "WE--THE PEOPLE"!

I suggest you all go back and read that document four or five times because you are "in it", America.

I will leave you with one last thought:

"Decency, security and liberty alike demand that government officials shall be subjected to the same rules of conduct that are commands to the citizen. In a government of laws, existence of the government will be imperilled if it fails to observe the law scrupulously. Our Government is the potent, the omnipresent teacher. For good or for ill, it teaches the whole people by its example. Crime is contagious. If the Government becomes a lawbreaker, it breeds contempt for law; it invites every man to become a law unto himself; it invites anarchy. To declare that in the administration of the criminal law the end justifies the means....would BRING TERRIBLE RETRIBUTION. AGAINST THAT PERNICIOUS DOCTRINE THIS COURT SHOULD RESOLUTELY SET ITS FACE."

---Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 485 (1928)

* * *

We can offer insight and, even now, follow up with LAW. However, ultimately--IT IS UP TO YOU! IF NOT <u>YOU--</u><u>WHO</u>???

YOU CAN IGNORE DISHONESTY IN GOVERNMENT, BUT YOU <u>CANNOT ESCAPE ITS COST!</u>

Let us take a break, please. Hatonn to stand-by.

111

CHAPTER 9

REC #2 HATONN

SUN., FEB. 23, 1992 11:02 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 191

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1992

ROBERT MARTYR

A FEW INSTRUCTIONS PLEASE: Please make sure that Robert Martyr gets a copy of the prior writing--REGIS-TERED/RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED--AT THE LEAST. I SUGGEST YOU SEND HIM SOME SELECTED COPIES OF THE *LIBERATOR*. Please append a note and ask that he refrain from utilizing accusatory language in any of his responses to us for all will henceforth become issue in his "case". We do not take "ads" as such, so all material he sends to us must be clear "as is" for publication reprint. The accusations and labels of Scum-nuts, Scum-Bags, Sluts and other derogatory slang only enhance the enemy's position and cause readers to "turn-off". Awakening "people" are quite incapable of handling such overloads initially--let us always use discretion in our language of choice so that we do not simply aid and abet the attacker.

You may wish to add a notation to the readers that "Registered/Return Receipt" or at least "Registered" mail is all that assures the correspondence at least reaches the institution. It then becomes easy to track whoever might hide or destroy mailings. Let us each and all do OUR portion and truth will OUT. If "illness" is in point--so shall it come to surface and illtreatment and Constitutional violations (as will be found in this case) will also become evident.

I suggest that Gene Dixon get immediately onto this--probably through "showing up" unannounced on the institution's doorstep and take it from there!! Thank you. If travel expenses are at point--pay them now and you can expect repayment from the man for he has been running great expenses already--in placing advertisements. This very case can shock a nation if handled properly--either way. I promise you, however, that this man has made enough "fuss" that you will get no help initially, from any of the people listed--do not get predisposed for it will be an error in action--speak first to the person in point and then follow-up. Publicity MUST BE FROM FIRST MOMENT OR THIS PERSON IS VERY APT TO BE KILLED BEFORE YOU CAN GET HELP. THESE PEOPLE WILL DO ANYTHING, NOW, TO COVER THEIR ACTIONS. TAKE CARE.

WATERGATE BURGLAR LINKED TO JFK'S DEATH

Miami, Florida, 1-16-92. MIAMI HERALD:

Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis filed a \$5 million lawsuit in Miami Wednesday against a former mistress of Fidel Castro who has linked Sturgis to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

The suit, filed in federal court, says Marita Lorenz made the comments about Sturgis during recent appearances on TV's *Geraldo* and *A Current Affair*.

"I had nothing to do with the assassination of President Kennedy," Sturgis said. "I want to put a stop once and for all to these libelous lies still being told by Marita Lorenz." [H: Lies? Well, "presumption of innocence until proven or `if' - -"]

Lorenz, who met Castro shortly after the triumph of the Cuban revolution and had a short-lived relationship with him, could not be reached for comment Wednesday.

Although Sturgis' lawsuit focuses on Lorenz's comments in the television shows, she first made the allegations 14 years ago. **[H: And who listened 14 years ago?]**

In 1978 Lorenz testified before the House Select Committee on Assassinations that Sturgis met Lee Harvey Oswald in Miami at the home of militant exile leader Orlando Bosch shortly before the assassination.

Lorenz also said she heard Oswald, Sturgis and Bosch discuss plans to visit Dallas.

She said that around Nov. 15, 1963, a week before the assassination, she *traveled to Dallas by car WITH Oswald, Sturgis, Bosch and other exiles.*

Sturgis and Bosch have denied the allegations, and the committee said it could not corroborate the story.

In his lawsuit, Sturgis says Lorenz made similar allegations without verification on the recent TV shows.

In A Current Affair in November, Lorenz said that after Kennedy was killed, <u>Sturgis bragged to her about it.</u>

STURGIS SAYS, "WE GOT (PRES.) KENNEDY."

<u>"He came to see me and he said. 'You know that Dallas job</u> we did?' and I said, 'Not we--you!' and he said, 'Well, we got Kennedy.'"</u>

I find it interesting that this man turns up involved in every major political scandal around!?!

BACK TO:

IMA'S BOOK ON THE CIA

SPECIAL OPERATIONS

"YOU HAVE TO MAKE UP YOUR MIND THAT YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE AN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY AND PROTECT IT AS SUCH, AND SHUT YOUR EYES SOME AND TAKE WHAT IS COM-ING." Senator John Stennis, Chairman, Joint

Senate Committee for CIA Oversight: Nov. 23, 1971.

Covert action--intervention in the internal affairs of other nations--is the most controversial of the CIA's clandestine functions. It is the invariable means to the most variable ends. It is basic to the clandestine mentality. And the crudest, most direct form of covert action is called "special operations".

These activities, mostly of a paramilitary or warlike nature. have little of the sophistication and subtlety of political actions (penetration and manipulation) or propaganda and disinformation. Although planned by the CIA's professionals, these operations are to the large extent carried out by agency contract employees and mercenaries--both American and foreign. Within the CIA's Clandestine Services, "special ops" have always been viewed with mixed emotions. Most of the professionals, especially in recent years, have looked down on such activities, even while at times recommending their use. It is widely recognized within the agency, however, that less direct forms of covert action have their limitations, especially when timely, conclusive action is thought necessary to put down a troublesome rebel movement or to overthrow an unfriendly government. In these cases, the CIA usually calls on its own "armed forces", the Special Operations Division (SOD), to do the job.

SOD: TERROR, FORCE & VIOLENCE

By definition, special ops are violent and brutal; most clandestine operators prefer more refined techniques. The CIA professional is a flimflam artist, involved in the creative challenge of plotting and orchestrating a clandestine campaign without resorting to violence. In such non-paramilitary covert action, the operator tends to keep his hands unbloodied, and his crimes are of the white-collar variety--conspiracy, bribery, corruption. His failure or exposure is normally punished only with expulsion from the country where his is operating. He is, in the end, merely engaging in a "gentlemen's" game. The paramilitary operator, on the contrary, is a gangster who deals in force, in terror, in violence. Failure can mean death--if not to the operator himself, then to the agents he has recruited. The SOD man wages war, albeit on a small and secret level, but none of the rules of warfare apply. His is a breed apart; in the CIA, special ops types are sometimes referred to as the "animals" of the agency.

BORROWING SOLDIERS

In the CIA's early years, and especially during the Korean war, many paramilitary (PM) specialists, mostly former military men, were hired as career officers. But the CIA soon learned that their military skills were not easily transferable to other types of clandestine work and that most of the PM experts were next to useless in the bureaucratic and diplomatic settings in which the agency usually functions. At times, when special operations were at a low ebb, the agency had difficulty in finding jobs that the PM specialists could handle. Hence, during the late 1950's PM manpower was gradually reduced to a cadre of a couple of hundred operators capable of doing the planning and the training for paramilitary operations. When more men were needed, the agency would hire them on short-term contracts. These contract forces tended to be a melange of ex-military men, adventurers, and outright mercenaries; others came to the CIA on direct loan from the armed services. The U.S. Army's Special Forces and the counterguerrilla units of the Navy (SEALS) and Air Force (SOFs) provided many of the recruits, since veterans of these branches already possessed the most upto-date paramilitary skills. Sometimes these military men "resigned" from the service in order to accommodate the CIA's cover--understanding that eventually they would return to military service--their time with the CIA counting toward promotion and retirement. (This process is known in the intelligence trade as "sheep-dipping".) But the agency was always careful to keep direct control over the planning, logistics, and communications of its special or paramilitary operations. The contractees merely did the dirty work.

<u>"THE FARM": FOR DIRTY WAR</u> <u>GAMES TRAINING</u>

The CIA set up training facilities in the United States and overseas to prepare both its own career operators and the temporary personnel on contract for paramilitary work. Camp Peary-"The Farm"--in southeastern Virginia provided the basic courses. More advanced techniques, such as demolitions and heavy weapons, were taught at a secret CIA base in North Carolina. Instruction in parachuting and air operations was provided at both these facilities and at the headquarters of Intermountain Aviation near Tucson, Arizona. A secret installation in the Canal Zone was the site for junglewarfare and survival training. Here the agency's trainees would play paramilitary war games, pitted against the elite of the U.S. Army's Special Forces.

Large-scale paramilitary operations also necessitated special training bases for the mercenaries. For the 1954 Guatemalan invasion, the CIA built installations in Nicaragua and Honduras. For the 1961 attack at the Bay of Pigs, sites were established again in Nicaragua and this time also in Guatemala, which had become available to the CIA as a result of its success there seven years earlier (** **DELETED** **) constructed large support facilities in Northeast India and gave (**DELETED**) the guerrillas at a deserted army base in the mountains. And for its many Southeast Asia adventures, the Special Operations Division had "a home away from home" under Navy cover on the Pacific island of Saipan.

SAIPAN: USING UN TERRRITORY FOR TRAINING

Saipan, however, was not a U.S. possession, but rather a Trust Territory of the United Nations under U.S. care, and consequently there was some concern within the agency that the establishment and operation of a secret military base there would raise sticky problems in the U.N. But being masters of the art of cover and deception, the CIA contingent on Saipan merely "sanitized" the base whenever U.N. representatives visited the island on inspection tours. [H: Just as will the state hospital in the case of Robert R. Martyr in Salem, Oregon if they know in advance that you are coming.] According to natives of the island, trainees and instructors alike disappeared; the barbed wire and "no admittance to unauthorized personnel" signs were taken down. In a day or so, the camp was made to appear just like any other jumble of military quonset huts, which the inspectors ignored. As soon as they were gone, however, all was returned to normal, and the CIA's special ops training was begun anew.

CONFESSION OF A CLANDESTINE OFFICER

One former officer of the CIA's Clandestine Services, who was trained in special ops, wrote this account of his experiences for *Ramparts* magazine:

The stated purpose of paramilitary school was to train and equip us to become instructors for village peasants who wanted to defend themselves against guerrillas. I could believe in that.

Some of the training was conventional: But then we moved up to the CIA's demolition training headquarters. It was here that Cubans had been, and still were (in the mid-1960's) being trained in conventional and underwater demolitions. And it was here that we received training in tactics which hardly conformed to the Geneva Convention.

The array of outlawed weaponry with which we were familiarized included bullets that explode on impact, silencer-equipped machine-guns, homemade explosives and self-made napalm for stickier and hotter Molotov cocktails. We were taught demolition techniques, practicing on late model cars, railroad trucks, and gas storage tanks. And we were shown a quick method of saturating a confined area with flour or fertilizer, causing an explosion like in a dustbin or granary.

And there was a diabolical invention that might be called a mini-cannon. It was constructed of a concave piece of steel fitted into the top of a #10 can filled with a plastic explosive. When the device was detonated, the tremendous heat of friction of the steel turning inside out made the steel piece a white-hot projectile. There was a number of uses for the mini-cannon, one of which was demonstrated to us using an old army school bus. It was fastened to the gasoline tank in such a fashion that the incendiary projectile would rupture the tank and fling flaming gasoline the length of the bus interior, incinerating anyone inside. It was my lot to show the rest of the class how easily it could be done. It worked, my God, how it worked! I stood there watching the flames consume the bus. It was, I guess, the moment of truth. What did a busload of burning people have to do with freedom? What right did I have, in the name of democracy and the CIA, to decide that random victims should die? The intellectual game was over. I had to leave.

The heavy reliance on paramilitary methods in the CIA's special operations is a direct outgrowth of the clandestine guerrilla programs undertaken by the Office of Strategic Services during World War II. The OSS, like its British counterpart, Special Operations Executive, made extensive use of indigenous underground resistance movements to sabotage the activities of German and Japanese armed forces in the occupied countries and to foment national unrest in these areas. In running such operations, the OSS officers performed as advisors and acted as channels for communications and support from the Allied powers. Basic to the success of the OSS operations was the fact that the countries in which it conducted its covert activities were under the military control of foreign armies despised by native resistance forces. Even so, the resistance movements in most occupied countries enjoyed limited success until the regular Allied forces had won sufficient victories to force the axis powers into an essentially defensive strategy of protecting their homelands.

PROMOTION OF PARAMILITARY RESISTANCE IN EASTERN EUROPE

During the early postwar years, as we have noted, the CIA's initial reaction to the Cold War was to employ the wartime tactics of the OSS in new efforts to organize and promote paramilitary resistance movements in such areas as Albania, the Ukraine, and other parts of Eastern Europe. Almost all of these operations were complete failures. (Similar setbacks occurred in agency paramilitary operations against China and North Korea.) The controlling military forces in Eastern Europe, although supported by the Soviet Union, were for the most part of native origin--often directed by the same political elements that had cooperated with the OSS and other Allied intelligence services in the prior struggle against the Nazi occupiers. Despite a large amount of disenchantment with the communist regimes on the part of the indigenous populations, which the CIA grossly misinterpreted as revolutionary fervor, the war-weary populations were not willing to join, in significant numbers, resistance groups with little chance of success. And under the prevailing political circumstances of the times, there was little likelihood of eventual overt military support from the U.S. armed forces. Thus, the Eastern European governments, with their rigid internal-security systems, were easily able to thwart CIA paramilitary efforts against them.

PARAMILITARY OPERATIONS IN NON-COMMUNIST AREAS

In those areas of the world not under communist domination, however, the CIA's clandestine paramilitary operations fared somewhat better, at least during the early 1950's. But unlike the OSS, which had supported partisan groups fighting against fascist-dominated governments, the CIA more often than not found itself in the position of supporting the counterinsurgency efforts of established regimes threatened from the left by local guerrilla movements. Blinded by its fear and distrust of communism, the CIA had gradually drifted into a posture whereby its paramilitary operations were in support of the *status quo*. The agency, in pursuit of "stability" and "orderly change", increasingly associated itself with protecting vested interests. In the view of much of the world, it had become a symbol of repression rather than freedom. While the CIA's paramilitary activities were at times successful, many of the victories won took on a Pyrrhic quality. They always seemed to work against legitimate social and political change--for which the U.S. government would in later years be held accountable by the peoples of these countries.

Dharma, enough for today. You are fatigued; please get some rest this afternoon. Hatonn to clear.

CHAPTER 10

REC #2 HATONN

MON., FEB. 24, 1992 9:16 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 192

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1992

SPECIAL OPERATIONS

EARLY CIA

During the first years of its existence and particularly after the outbreak of the Korean War in 1950, the CIA recruited and trained large numbers of officers for special operations. Many were, of course, intended for service in Korea, but the American commander there, General Douglas MacArthur, was not particularly fond of clandestine paramilitary operations, and he did his best to keep the CIA's special-ops experts out of his theater. The agency did nevertheless manage to launch a large number of secret operations, resulting in the loss of numerous Korean agents and few, if any, meaningful gains.

<u>SUCCESSES</u>

With its newly expanded staff, the CIA's Special Operations Division was able to turn its attention to other countries in Asia. Attempts were made to develop resistance movements in China, but these efforts accomplished virtually nothing more than the capture of agency officers John Downey and Richard Fecteau-and death for the Nationalist Chinese agents they were helping to infiltrate. Mainland China, like Eastern Europe, was not fertile territory for agency operations.

There were some successes elsewhere. The Huk insurgence in the Philippines was put down with CIA help. Agency-supported Nationalist Chinese troops in Burma (when not engaging in their principal pastime of trafficking in opium) were induced to conduct occasional raids into the hinterland of Communist China. In South Vietnam the CIA played a large part in consolidating the power of the Diem regime--and this was considered by the agency to be a major accomplishment.

FAILURES

Such gains in Southeast Asia were offset by some rather notable failures, most particularly the agency's inability to overthrow President Sukarno of Indonesia in 1958. While this CIA-supported revolt was going on, the U.S. government categorically denied providing any support to the anti-Sukarno forces. In March 1958, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles [H: Note how often this name pops up in every mis-adventure one way or another.] told a congressional committee that "We are not intervening in the internal affairs of the country." Six weeks later President Eisenhower stated that while "soldiers of fortune" probably were involved in the affair, "our policy is one of careful neutrality and proper deportment all the way through so as not to be taking sides where it is none of our business." These statements were, of course, false. The Indonesian government put little credence in the denials and denounced the United States for its intervention. The New York Times, however, chose to believe the official American version and indignantly scolded the Indonesians for circulating false reports saying that the U.S. government was giving aid to the rebels. [H: See how helpful to have a fully controlled media? The New York Times is one of the MAJOR Conspiracy newspapers as we have discussed at great length prior to this document. If you have done your homework in the JOURNALS you KNOW what is going on--between the lines, so to speak.] The Times commented that the Secretary of State and "the President himself" had denied American involvement, and that "the United States is not ready...to step in to help overthrow a constituted government." The pattern of lying to cover up failure was established; it would find further manifestation during the U-2 Affair, and again at the Bay of Pigs. [H: Now, you have two U-2 "affairs" to note! Don't overlook the one that crashed off South Korea in the past month--that was certainly by no means an accident!]

TIBETAN REVOLT

In 1959 the CIA found another opportunity to engage in special ops when the Tibetans revolted against the Chinese communists who eight years before had imposed their rule on the mountain kingdom. Sparked by Peking's move to replace the Dalai Lama, Tibet's traditional religious and temporal ruler, with the Panchen Lama, an important religious leader controlled by the Chinese, there was a short-lived uprising. After its failure, the Dalai Lama with several thousand followers and troops escaped to India, where he and his loyalists were granted sanctuary. Then,

2¹/₂ LINES DELETED

taken on a tour of friendly Asian and European capitals as living, though somewhat incongruous proof--since he was himself an autocrat--of Communist China's totalitarianism. Later, he was brought to the United States for a visit, during which he appeared at the United Nations to plead his case and to denounce the Peking Government.

2 LINES DELETED

special ops officers began secretly training and re-equipping the Dalai Lama's troops--fearsome Khamba horsemen--in preparation for eventual clandestine forays into Tibet. Some of the Tibetans were quietly brought to the United States for special paramilitary training at Camp Hale, Colorado.

Although the CIA officers led their Tibetan trainees to believe that they were being readied for the reconquering of their homeland, even within the agency few saw any real chance that this could happen. Some of the covert operators who worked directly with the Tibetans, however, eventually came to believe their own persuasive propaganda. Years later, they would flush with anger and frustration describing how they and their Tibetans had been undone by the bureaucrats back in Washington. This phenomenon of "emotional attachment" is not rare in the clandestine business, but it is particularly prevalent in special operations. The officers who engage in special ops often have a deep psychological need to belong and believe. This, coupled with the dangers and hardships they willingly endure, tends to drive them to support extreme causes and seek unattainable goals. Several of them would turn for solace to the Tibetan prayers which they had learned during their years with the Dalai Lama.

From the beginning of the Tibetan operation, it was clear that its only value would be one of harassment. Spot raids against Chinese facilities in the backward mountain country were an annoyance to Peking and a reminder of its vulnerability. But the dream of reoccupying the land and reestablishing the Dalai Lama as its political ruler was an impossible one. [H: However, now take a look at what happened in regards to the Dalai Lama and followers as currently as between 1990 and now. Politics leave nothing "sacred" nor any man untainted!]

The guerrilla raids of the Dalai Lama's forces into Tibet, planned by CIA operators and on occasion led by agency contract mercenaries, were supported and covered by "private" planes of the Civil Air Transport complex, a CIA proprietary which was also instrumental in secretly supplying weapons (** **DELETED** **) part, the raids accomplished little beyond giving the Tibetan troops some temporary satisfaction and fanning their hopes that someday they would lead a true invasion of their homeland. Communication lines were cut, some sabotage was carried out, and from time to time an ambush of a small Chinese Communist force was undertaken.

THE MAILBAG WINDFALL IN TIBET

One such ambush resulted in an intelligence windfall. The Tibetans had waylaid a small military convoy on a lonely mountain road and were preparing to put the torch to the Chinese vehicles when it was discovered that one of them contained several mailbags. A quick examination disclosed that in addition to the routine mix of general correspondence, the mail included official government and military documents being deliv-

ered from China proper. The mailbags were salvaged and returned to India by the Tibetan guerrillas, where they were turned over to the CIA operatives working on the operation. The contents of the mailbags were later analyzed in detail by the agency's China experts in Langley, Virginia. Data and insights as to the status of the Chinese occupation of Tibet were found in abundance. While difficulties were being encountered in imposing communist rule on the feudal system of the mountain nation, it was clear that the Chinese were in full control of the situation and were determined to have their way. Even more interesting to the agency's China-watchers, however, was authentic background information revealing that Mao Tse-tung's "Great Leap Forward" had failed in several crucial respects to achieve its goal of raising China from the depths of underdevelopment. As incredible as it may seem in retrospect, some of the CIA's economic analysts (and many other officials in Washington) were, in the early 1960's, still inclined to accept much of Peking's propaganda as to the success of Mao's economic experiment. The acquisition of the Tibetan documents was a significant contribution to the resolution of this particular debate within the U.S. intelligence community.

DEATH OF TIBETAN OPERATION

Without any other noteworthy gains, the Tibetan operation sputtered hopelessly on. A few years later, at the end of 1964, the Chinese removed the Panchen Lama from power, setting off another minor revolt. But the Dalai Lama's CIA-trained troops, now more than five years in exile in India, were unable to come to the rescue of their countrymen. With the CIA's Bay of Pigs defeat still fresh in American minds, there was little interest in Washington in supporting the dreams of the Khamba horsemen. Gradually the Tibetan operation atrophied. By the late 1960's the CIA's clandestine operatives were interested only in seeking a graceful way to terminate their association with the Dalai Lama and his aging, now useless troops.

CIA IN THE CONGO

The Tibetan operation was soon overshadowed and succeeded by CIA involvement in the Congo. The chaotic strife which gripped that country almost from the moment it became independent of Belgian rule provided the CIA, along with intelligence services of many other countries, fertile ground for special operations. The U.S. Government's intent was to promote a stable pro-Western regime that would protect foreign investments, and the CIA was given much of the responsibility for carrying out this policy. At first the agency's covert activities were confined to political manipulation and cash payments to selected politicians, but as the Congolese political scene became more and more unraveled, the agency sent its paramilitary experts and mercenaries to support the new government. By 1964, CIA B-26 aircraft flown by Cuban pilots under contract with the CIA were carrying out regular bombing missions against rebel areas. Later, in 1966, the New York Times would describe the CIA planes as "an instant air force". While the agency was not completely happy with this publicity, many operators were pleased with the newspaper's recognition of the CIA's skill in putting the operation together on comparatively short notice. [H: You must keep in mind that the kind of personality which allows for this intrigue and dangerous work ALSO DEMANDS ATTENTION TO THAT WHICH THEY HAVE ACCOMPLISHED! These operatives contain massively huge egos.]

Relying in large part on the considerable assistance furnished by the CIA and other U.S. government agencies, the central Congolese government under President Mobutu was finally able to impose some degree of stability throughout the country.

3 LINES DELETED

SOUTHEAST ASIA: SECRET WAR IN LAOS

During the years when the Tibetan and Congolese programs were in full operation, the CIA and its Special Operations Division were already becoming increasingly preoccupied

* * *

with Southeast Asia. In Laos, agency operators were organizing a private army (L'Armee Clandestine) of more than 30,000 men and building an impressive string of bases throughout the country. A few of these bases were used as jumping-off points to send guerrilla raiding parties into North Vietnam and China.

The secret war in Laos was viewed within the CIA with much more favor than the huge military struggle that eventually developed in Vietnam. The fighting was not highly visible to the American public or the world. In fact, the Laotian war was years along before the U.S. Congress even became aware it was going on. In Laos the CIA was in complete control, but at no time were more than forty or fifty operations officers required to direct the paramilitary effort. The dirty and dangerous work-the ground fighting--was handled by hundreds of agency contract personnel and more than 30,000 Lao tribesmen under the leadership of General Vang Pao--whom the CIA from time to time secretly decorated with "intelligence" medals. The CIA's Laotian forces were augmented by thousands of Thai "volunteers" paid by the agency. Air support, an extremely dangerous business in Laos, was supplied by Air America--a CIA-owned airline--and on occasion by the Thai Air Force. Thus, while the CIA's special-ops officer masterminded the war and called all the shots, largely from the Laotian capital of Vientiane or from secure bases upcountry, most were not required to run the physical risks of war. The Laotian operation was, as special operations go, a near-perfect situation for the career officer.

CIA IN VIETNAM

Meanwhile, in Vietnam the CIA supported and financed a force of roughly 45,000 Civilian Irregular Defense Guards (CIDGs), local guerrilla troops who fought under the operational direction of the U.S. Army's Special Forces. SOD operators and agency contractees ran the Counter Terror teams which employed similar methods to oppose the Vietcong's terror tactics of kidnapping, torture, and murder. The agency also organized guerrilla raids against North Vietnam, with special emphasis on intrusions by sea-borne commando groups coming "over the beach" on specially designed, heavily armed high-speed PT-type boats. At least one such CIA raiding party was operating in that part of the Tonkin Gulf in 1964 where two U.S. destroyers allegedly came under attack by North Vietnamese ships. [H: Many of those fast boats are now operating off-shore along the Gulf Coast of the U.S./Mexico. They are operated, still, by Vietnamese Cong in large measure!] These CIA raids may well have specifically provoked the North Vietnamese action against the destroyers, which in turn led to the passage of the Tonkin Gulf resolution by the U.S. Congress in 1964, thus setting the stage for large-scale American military involvement in Indochina.

The CIA's special operations in Southeast Asia were massive in scale and an important part of the overall U.S. war effort. Many of these operations are described in detail in official U.S. government documents published in *The Pentagon Papers*. Nevertheless, a few operations not mentioned therein deserve particular note.

CIA USE OF CHINESE NUNGS

One involved the Nungs, a national minority of Chinese hill people who fought on the French side in the first Vietnam War and then came south in large numbers after 1954. The Nungs were known to be extremely fierce fighters, and they became a favorite source of manpower for CIA operations in South Vietnam. In fact, casual observers could nearly always spot secret CIA installations in the Vietnamese provinces by the Nung guards out front, dressed invariably in jungle camouflage uniforms.

In addition, Nung mercenaries were often sent by the CIA on forays along the Ho Chi Minh trail. Their function was to observe North Vietnamese and Vietcong supply movements and on occasion to make attacks against convoys, or to carry out sabotage on storage depots. Since most of the Nungs were illiterate and had great difficulty in sending back quick, accurate reports of what they saw, the CIA technicians developed a special kind of radio transmitter for their use. Each transmitter had a set of buttons corresponding to pictures of a tank, a truck, an artillery piece, or some other military-related object. When the Nung trail watcher saw a Vietcong convoy, he would push the appropriate button as many times as he counted such objects go by him. Each push sent a specially coded impulse back to a base camp which could in this way keep a running account of supply movements on the trail. In some instances the signals would be recorded by observation planes that would relay the information to attack aircraft for immediate bombing raids on the trail.

The Nung units made special demands on their CIA case officers, and consequently they cost the agency about 100 times as much per soldier as the Meos fighting in CIA's L'Armee Clandestine in Laos, who could be put into the field for less than ten cents per man per day. The higher cost for the Nungs'services was caused by their unwillingness to go into remote regions under agency command unless they were regularly supplied with beer and prostitutes--thus, the agency had no choice but to provide flying bar and brothel services. Even though one of the CIA's own airlines, Air America, handled this unusual cargo, the cost of the air support was still high. The CIA's case officers would have preferred to give the Nungs whiskey, which, while more expensive to buy, was considerably lighter and hence cheaper to fly in, but the Nungs would fight only for beer. The prostitutes also presented a special problem because the agency did not want to compromise the secrecy of the operations by supplying women from local areas who might be able to talk to the Nungs. Thus, Air America brought in only prostitutes from distant parts of Southeast Asia who had no language in common with the Nungs.

CIA USE OF GIMMICKS AND GADGETS

With their characteristic enthusiasm for gimmicks and gadgetry, the CIA came up with two technical discoveries in the mid-1960's that were used in Vietnam with limited success but great delight

4¹/₂ LINES DELETED

In actual practice, however, whatever damage was caused by the chemical was quickly repaired by the Vietcong and North Vietnamese.

The agency's other discovery was a weapons-detection system. It worked by spraying a special chemical on the hands of a suspected Vietcong and then, after a few minutes, shining an ultraviolet light on his hands. If the chemical glowed in a certain manner, that meant that the suspect had held a metal object--in theory, a weapon--during the preceding twenty-four hours. The system's main drawback was that it was just as sensitive to steel farm implements as to guns and it could implicate a person who had been merely working with a hammer. The CIA considered the system such a success, however, that it passed it on through a domestic training program to the police forces in several American cities. [H: Now wouldn't this strike terror into your hearts? I suppose you can know which cities would use such ruthless devices?]

17 LINES DELETED

* * *

How many innocent people might be dying in prison because of such irresponsible apparatus as this? Let me assure that a part of the training of agents and operatives IS TO BE ABLE TO LIE WITHOUT TRIPPING OFF ANY DEVICE--MORE-OVER, ANY SUCH SILLY DEVICE AS THE ABOVE CAN BE OUTDONE BY SIMPLY WEARING GLOVES!! These devices are to set-up innocents--NOT catch criminals.

Dharma, we must have a rest-break please. I need to attend some urgent tasks and you must allow rest for we have pushed far too hard and long over the last few days.

PACs MOST DANGEROUS THING IN OUR GOVERNMENT

When we return I shall respond to some very belligerent insults and accusations as to being a Satanic liar and anti-Semite because I tell you that the Political Action Committees (PACs) are the most dangerous thing in your government. Millions of dollars are paid directly as bribes and vote buying by, mainly, the American-Israel Political Affairs Committee (AIPAC).

IF YOU BELIEVE SUCH ASSAULT SHALL SILENCE ME-THINK AGAIN, I SHALL ONLY BE HERE WRITING MORE AND REACHING OUT MORE AND MORE AND MORE WITH EACH THRUST AGAINST ME. EACH THRUST OF THE ADL AND OTHER ZIONIST ORGANI-ZATIONS AND EACH RADIO STATION OR HOST FIRED CAN ONLY OPEN MORE AND MORE EYES TO TRUTH. I SHALL TELL YOU MUCH ON THIS SUBJECT WHEN WE WRITE AGAIN INCLUDING WHO AND HOW MUCH WAS PAID. YOU WHO DO THESE THINGS ARE DENOUNC-ING GOD BY NAME AND THUS, SO SHALL YE BE RE-VEALED.

For instance, over \$100,000 (each) from the Jewish Lobby went to Heflin, Cranston, Wirth, Fowler, Simon, Harkin, Durenberger, Baucus, Reid, Bingaman, Burdick, Pell, Daschle, Pressler, Gore, Sasser, Owens, Kasten and Rockefeller. These men, in return, give favors from their own committees which are: Foreign Relations, Foreign Aid and the Armed Forces. These ones are Israel's PAID representatives INSIDE YOUR GOVERNMENT AND WORK CONSISTENTLY AGAINST THAT WHICH IS IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF--AMER-ICA, AND MORE SPECIFICALLY, AGAINST "AMERICA <u>FIRST</u>".

"STICKS AND STONES MAY BREAK OUR BONES"--ADVER-SARY--BUT THE WORK OF TRUTH SHALL GO FORTH AND IT SHALL BREAK THINE BACKS. YE WHO ADVERSARY TO GOD SHALL NOT PREVAIL!! Hatonn to clear, please.

CHAPTER 11

REC #3 HATONN

MON., FEB. 24, 1992 5:43 P.M. YEAR 5, DAY 192

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1992

Dharma, as we sit to write this evening I am aware that you are weary unto breaking--trust thine strength, chela--trust thine strength. I shall give you ease that the hands can work. Tomorrow we shall wrap your arms and allow healing but we cannot set aside the work--not even for a day for lives are in the balance.

We shall be moving from that which was planned for this writing but priority has caused change due to that which has been brought unto us this day for urgent attention.

I have awaited your receiving this material in point for it is extremely important. I desire that we work on reproduction until we have completed the material sent to us. We cannot do it all this day but we can get a good beginning.

I ask that the first portion of this be sent quietly to the sender of the documents so that those ones, so distant, know we have the material and WILL PRINT IT ALL AS WELL AS PUBLISH IT IN A JOURNAL. We have not utilized the material sent some time past because I felt it dangerous to the writer. I, too, see that the writer is already under heavy assault and I honor him for his relentless effort to bring Truth to a dying world and people.

Ones in the United States sleep on as they cannot believe their nation is in trouble--I, too, know not how to get their attention but we shall work at it together and perhaps the alarm shall be heard.

I ask that the writer of the documents take a moment and allow my communion. It matters not that which he "thinks" about regarding my person or perceived "reality" of such communications. Ask only in guidance and contact with God and so shall ye come into the cover of our shield. I request that he accept that for the present time for he is already very seriously failing. Truth shall come forth as in this manner and so shall the comfort of realization of my presence and mission. Spiritual Truth is NOT A RELIGION OF MAN DOCTRINE--SPIRITUAL AT-TENDING TO THE GODNESS PATH OF LIGHT IS THE POINT AND THAT WHICH WE ARE SENT FORTH TO SERVE--YE AS WELL AS MYSELF. WE SHALL BECOME OUITE "REAL" VERY SOON NOW. Friends have no national boundaries, creeds nor color--you are on the same mission unto this globe and therefore, ye too, are "brother". And I thank my old friend and comrade for loyally sharing so generously in this dangerous time fraught with terror. Know that none can pierce the shield set forth from God come again to reclaim and return balance to a blind and ignorant humanity-brought down by heinous conspiracies.

CONFIRMATIONS UNTO YOU-THE-PEOPLE

As we walk through this journey, know that there are ones in every nation--every corner with the same intent as you of Lightto uncover the dark betrayals and move your planet into Light and allow Man vision into Truth before it is too late. Can it be done? Indeed--IF man will attend his business.

I wish you to realize, dear friends, that we are making progressour material is being denounced via expensive television and radio episodes set forth to destroy our work. It destroys not--it is wondrous news to hear that the adversary fears God's Truth enough to take such measures to silence the word. We shall cover this subject after we handle the information herein from ones in New Zealand. Yes, America--I said New Zealand.

You tend to live in day-tight compartments never looking to right nor left but only at thine disinformation programming boxes set forth for your mental destruction. I am grateful to have this information and to be allowed the printing of it for I have not allowed Dharma time to read any of the segments of John Coleman's book and I believe that as you reproduce the document in hand--written by one now residing-under full surveillance and terror--in New Zealand you will make the similarities and confirmations.. He has asked hearing for he has done all he can and is so oppressed that he can do no more from where he is. This is a brave man, chelas, who would risk his own very life for your enlightenment. He knows, as does the sender of the information, that if America fails to awaken and CHANGE--there is no chance for the rest of the world.

The person who has forwarded the material is doing so because he has come into it and feels it important for me to receive it in this manner. The author of the material knows me not and did not send the documents. Much of the material has been received from me long prior to this but we are going to start "out of order" because Dr. Coleman's book is now in printing and one will confirm the other as well as giving Dharma peace over the unknown which she is required to write.

First, let me reproduce a letter received from this sender from New Zealand and that is sufficient information. I shall ask that the letter be typed as is except for simple personal reference.

If America cannot hear the plea of brothers of other places crying out for you to "do something", then I see no way to reach through.

ROBOTOIDS REMEMBERED

Before we do that however, I will harken you back to that which I have recently presented on material from Dr. Coleman and on writings by Zbigniew Brzezinski called <u>THE TECHNOTRONIC</u> <u>ERA</u> commissioned by the Club of Rome for the Committee of 300. The book deals with the open announcement of the manner and methods to be used to control the U.S. in the future--and thus, the world. It also gave notice of cloning and "robotoids", i.e., people who acted like people and who seemed to be people,

but who were not. Brzezinski, speaking for the Committee of 300, said the United States was moving "into an era unlike any of its predecessors; you would be moving toward a "technotronic era" that could easily become a dictatorship. I do not wish to get sidetracked here for the outlay is forthcoming. I only ask that you readers recall the subject for it will become easier to relate to information already given. I would note herein-that the book is being efforted at acquirement for Dharma's "comfort level" but it is now necessary to obtain it through very covert intelligence means and it has not made it back to her. It is fine, she will simply have to go with me-as usual. Readers, please understand how hard this task becomes-you are shocked at the reading and these ones must work blindly and still have to face the truth of the lies as do you.

You will note that as we move along through the "thesis" and then in the reprint of articles that KISSINGER is always involved--to and over his eyes--in EVERYTHING in EVERY PART OF THE WORLD.

You shall also become aware that people in other nations know who Col. James "Bo" Gritz IS and know all about him. It is only in America that he is buried and hidden from view by the Elite who most certainly DO NOT WANT HIM IN ANY PO-SITION OF OPPOSITION TO THEIR "PLAN". I ask that you pay close attention to that which this person requests and then, perhaps you can come together and figure a way to get some housecleaning done in the government.

LETTER FROM NEW ZEALAND

The following letter was written by a friend of mine in New Zealand on Feb. 17, 1992. You must recognize, readers, that ones in countries such as South Africa, Australia and New Zealand are suffering greatly as rights and economy are already destroyed!!!

QUOTE:

Hello Commander Hatonn and welcome. It is your old friend from New Zealand. I am going to address this letter to the people of America.

Soon you will be having an election. This election will be the most important in your country's history and also in the world. You are at the crossroads--one road leads to slaveryloss of freedom and a world Dictatorship. In other words, <u>NEW WORLD ORDER</u>.

I appeal to you to vote for Bo Gritz for your President! IF YOU WON'T DO IT FOR YOURSELVES--PLEASE DO IT FOR YOUR CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD. THERE ARE INNOCENT PEOPLE ON THIS PLANET WHO HAVE NO CHANCE. PEOPLE ARE HUN-GRY--STARVING AND SICK WITH NO HOPE.

BUT MAYBE IF YOU ACT IN TIME AND VOTE IN SOMEONE OF STRENGTH AND CONVICTION--BO GRITZ--INTO THE PRESIDENCY, WE CAN MAKE A START ON THE RETURN OF THE AMERICAN DREAM, JUSTICE AND FREEDOM FOR <u>ALL</u> WHICH CAN THEN FLOW LIKE A WAVE <u>AROUND THE WORLD</u>. LET US AS A PEOPLE JOIN TOGETHER AND KICK OUT THESE <u>IN-SANE MANIAC MURDERERS THAT ARE CONTROLLING THE WORLD</u>.

As I pen this letter to you I have the newspaper in front of me and the headline reads: Bush Plunges into Campaign. The article reads that the President will tout his foreign policy strengths that under his stewardship the Berlin wall fell, the Cold War thawed out and the chances of nuclear holocaust have dipped as low as they have ever been. [H: Remember--this is a paper in New Zealand so why would it make headlines--do YOU know who is President of New Zealand? I thought not. After all, New Zealand is a colony of England--JUST LIKE YOU IN AMERICA!! A COLONY RUN BY THE BRITISH-ISRAELI ZIONISTS AND THE COMMITTEE

OF 300 CONSPIRATORS HEADED BY THE CROWN OF ENGLAND.]

WHAT KIND OF PATRIOTISM?

Having used the U.S. flag to his benefit in 1988, he will also appeal to American patriotism in the Gulf War, etc. I have never heard so much BS in my life. How can he appeal to American patriotism when he still has prisoners of the Korean War and Vietnam War STILL IN PRISON WITH NO HOPE AT EVER GETTING OUT, AND DOESN'T WANT THEM OUT? He won't allow them out because he KNOWS THEY WILL TALK AND TELL THE TRUTH, and he will be in big, big trouble. He talks about the Gulf War--what about the sanctions on that poor country--no food or medical help. Bush only went into Iraq BECAUSE THEY WOULD NOT JOIN THE NEW WORLD ORDER!

Last night I watched, on television, a documentary on East Timor where the Indonesians have overrun the place. They have killed and tortured the Timor people, brought their own people in and taken over the East Timor people's business and jobs, kicked them out of their lands and taken all their property. If Bush is so concerned about human rights WHY doesn't he do something about this?

My own country's politicians turned a blind eye because we do millions of dollars in trade every year and it is the same with Australia. Is it not an example of what is happening in Israel with the Palestine people?

REGAIN RIGHTS WITH GRITZ

NOW YOU, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, HAVE THE CHOICE!! HEREBY I DONATE \$100 DOLLARS TO GETTING BO GRITZ IN AS PRESIDENT AND I CHAL-LENGE ALL <u>FREEDOM LOVING AMERICANS TO DO</u> <u>THE SAME</u>! IF YOU CAN'T GIVE A \$100 [H: AND AC-TUALLY, NEITHER COULD THIS PERSON AFFORD TO GIVE IT.]--THEN PLEASE JUST GIVE A DOLLAR. THIS MAN MUST WIN THIS ELECTION <u>FOR ALL OF</u> <u>US--FOR ALL OUR SAKES</u>. REMEMBER THAT A VOTE FOR GRITZ IS A VOTE <u>FOR FREEDOM</u>. YOU HAVE NOT MUCH TIME--I CAN SMELL THE SMOKE AND SEE THE FIRE BURNING. WHO WILL <u>PUT OUT THE FIRE</u> <u>BEFORE IT ENGULFS YOU?</u> THIS IS YOUR <u>LAST</u> <u>CHANCE, AMERICA</u>, YOU ONLY HAVE ONE LEFT--TAKE IT AND MAKE IT THE RIGHT ONE FOR YOUR-SELVES <u>AND THE REST OF THIS WORLD IN WHICH WE</u> <u>ALL MUST LIVE-OR DIE</u>.

IF YOU MAKE THE RIGHT CHOICE YOU WILL BE THE GREATEST NATION ON EARTH--LOVED AND RE-SPECTED BY ALL. IF YOU DON'T YOU WILL BE HATED BY THE PEOPLE BECAUSE YOU HAD THE CHANCE TO GIVE FREEDOM BACK TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND DID NOT TAKE IT. YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE NA-TION WITH THE STRENGTH TO DO IT. RISE UP, AMERICA, AND TAKE THE LEAD--WE WILL FOLLOW! I PLEAD WITH YOU--DO THIS FOR THE FREEDOM OF THIS WORLD AND NEW ZEALAND.

I now ask Commander Hatonn if you think this letter is good enough to publish it in the *Phoenix Liberator* along with the *Economic Betrayal of New Zealand* and the *Reserve Bank Paper* sent last year at a time when you know is right to do so. Hatonn, if you publish the papers the author asks me to tell you he desires his name published with the articles. He believes people will not believe what is written otherwise and he is quite prepared to answer any questions people have and wish to ask him. His mail is stopped and sorted (censored) except for bills. He is watched all the time. No newspaper in New Zealand will dare publish the papers for they are too frightened. If you decide to publish them please give him protection.

May I please ask a few questions? In 1972 we had a Labour government in power. N. Kirk was the Prime Minister. He only lasted just over a year before he "died". He went into the hospital for an operation on the veins in his leg--and died. At the time he was Prime Minister, "they" were drilling for oil

off Stewart Island in the Great South Basin. There was an American Company drilling. Now the rumours are that they struck oil and Kirk was going to Nationalize it for the benefit of the New Zealand people. The rumour was that he was killed because of what his actions were going to be regarding the oil. At the time the oil prices rocketed with the trouble in the Middle East. "They" certainly would not have wanted a big oil strike at that time. I have read enough to wonder if he was murdered? [H: Yes. It was a covert operation set up and orchestrated as a joint effort of British Intelligence and Special Operations of the U.S. Government and in connection with the massive installations, both surface and underground, in Australia and New Zealand. The biggest benefactor, of course, was British Petroleum owned by the Crown of England. There is far more to the clandestine causes than simply nationalization--but Kirk thought he could bring pressure to bear to stop the insane drain on the economy. You will note that even the changes of currency took place right according to the Elite plans--you have even sent some articles regarding that very subject. Oh, indeed--the United States IS NEXT!!! Note how cleverly they handled the money situation--changed it to "dollars" so you wouldn't realize your own "mother" was killing you! Lessons are indeed hard to learn and worse "to bear" in Truth.]

LAUNCHING AREAS

Also, can you tell me where in New Zealand they are firing those rockets--with satellites on them? Are they from the bases on Stewart Island or the one on the West Coast? If it is better I should not know, I will accept what ever you say. Hatonn, if you print my letter--please don't let harm come to me--I want to be here to help my country and do my piece for the Planet. [H: They utilize a launching facility on the main island (South Island). There is also a lot of activity around the Bay of Plenty as well as around Auckland. I am sure you will recall the "Greenpeace" flagship, the Rainbow Warrior, which was sunk by bomb by the French in 1985. Yes, there are French in the conspiracy--lots of them. More important to your interests might well be the area of Ross Dependency, administered by New Zealand in the Antarctic. It comprises some 160,000 square miles of the Antarctic and is very active indeed, with massive underground facilities. I believe it not wise to further discuss the matter.]

....Is there any sign of awakening in America? I do not like what is coming to this Planet.

Dharma, keep going, you are doing great--we must ever remember: a boxer can win the fight in the last round. [H: Dharma responds that, actually--it is ALWAYS IN THE LAST ROUND THAT A BOXER WINS! You have managed to waggle a weary smile out of this scribe. She has a nifty cartoon which we shall effort to share: there is a whole herd of dozing sheep and one far into the middle raises up and says to the hundreds of others, "We don't have to act like sheep, you know!" No, you don't!]

END OF QUOTING

There is more to the letter but it deals only with the information which I shall now share with you. The author in point is "making a lot of waves" in New Zealand and that is a most dangerous activity. I can only offer services which we have available and we are most happy to share information--perhaps the words will strike a heart wherein they will not hear me. Thank you, son, for your love and caring--it is a tired old world who is very sick. She must now be nurtured if she is to survive--thank you for caring.

It is a bit hard to determine which document to share in which order but I think you will find the "Intelligence Report" the most timely in view of our recent writings so we will dive right off into that one.

I will do as usual in my commentary--my comments will be in brackets: [H:]. I effort to follow another author's intent entirely if possible. If I disagree greatly, I will make comment. If the issue is not urgent, I do not change opinion nor output. You will note that the presentation is only an Appendix of an original paper.

I.C.L.C. INTELLIGENCE REPORT

This was first reproduced and published in New Zealand in 1984 by the:

CULDIAN REVIVAL TRUST P.O. BOX 288 THAMES NEW ZEALAND

Now, in 1991, this report has a seven year history of proven accuracy.

BRZEZINSKI'S "ONE WORLD" VISION

We ask you to read and study carefully the portion regarding who planned the bringing down of the Berlin Wall and Why.

New Zealand is now being economically sabotaged by the same organization. You will also find the source of this Intelligence Report.

I thank the: INTERNATIONAL CAUCUS OF LABOR COM-MITTEES.

E.J. HART (BROTHER EDWARD) 28th Aug. 1991

APPENDIX B

The traditional values of this nation are meant to be extirpated from our people's souls by means of a large variety of methods known in the trade as "psychosynthesis" and "psychotechnics". They are to be replaced by another set of values developed in psychology and brain research laboratories under government and foundation funding. This other set of values, ranging from homosexuality and oriental mysticism to "cosmic consciousness" and "religious fundamentalism" has been given the collective code-name "Age of Aquarius", "New Age", or "The Aquarian Conspiracy".

The purpose of this report is to mobilize the average American citizen to take the specific types of measures required to stamp out this monstrosity. Without our special kind of coaching in this matter, you will tend to find this situation too overwhelming, too emotionally wrenching, and in the end, too demoralizing. The kind of information we are putting at your disposal, information otherwise deliberately kept secret, will give you the ability and the instruments by means of which you, together and in coordination with us, can stamp out the brainwashing project code-named the Aquarian Conspiracy.

EVIL "MAD SCIENTISTS"

This report is not the ordinary type of book or pamphlet you pick up for leisure reading. It was written by a group of scientists and politicians who--from their headquarters--have been watching another group of evil scientists and evil politicians attempting to carry out the largest scale brainwashing project ever.

We, the undersigned group of scientists and politicians who are attempting to rescue you from this nightmare, are distinguished from our enemies, the evil scientists and politicians who are trying to brainwash you, by the fact that we estimate that brainwashing will fail if the victim of brainwashing is given adequate knowledge of who is doing it, who are the brainwashers and why it is done. [H: Absolutely TRUE!]

Our evil enemies also know that this kind of knowledge is sure to disrupt and derail the brainwashing process. For this reason, our resourceful opponents have maintained over the past 14 years a massive containment and harassment operation aimed at preventing us from reaching you with this information. This pamphlet is designed to help you help us break through this containment operation so that the largest possible number of American citizens can gain full access to the information they need if they are to be effective in weathering the massive social and national crisis imposed on the United States by our internal enemies, the social engineers we are about to introduce to you here. Therefor, you are a very important factor in the "debrainwashing" process that this report is designed to commence. Your deeper, innermost intellectual and emotional response to the facts presented to you will determine the outcome.

Many of you average, patriotic Americans have for a long time puzzled over various "conspiracy theories", trying to understand what are the underlying hidden causes of the alarming moral, social, political and economical decay of your nation. But you had no access to the facts. Some of you, lacking the facts and reluctant to "subscribe to conspiracy theories", have been so discouraged by the dismal state of your national affairs that you have turned cynical and reverted to the suicidal path of withdrawing from politics--some of you have not seen the inside of a voting booth for many years. Everyone of you, however, regardless of how you have been interpreting what is going on in the country, regardless of how much knowledge you lack respecting the facts of the matter, are all unanimous that somehow, somewhere, "the game is rigged" in your national political affairs. This is a correct estimation, but it is too abstract and too vague to be effective.

PERTINENT INPUT

This report has been written for the purpose of giving you an exact idea of who has rigged the game, how it is rigged and what can be done to put an end to this national destruction. Therefore, you must read this report in the way a combat-unit commander reads and masters his Army Field Manual. This report will give you a description of a) the enemy forces, b) enemy deployments, c) enemy strategic objectives, d) weapons used by the enemy, e) enemy strategic and tactical doctrine--his **method**. This report will also supply you with the basic weapons you will require for the purpose of demolishing the enemy.

The outcome depends on how you, the reader, shall conduct yourself.

ABSTRACT OF THE THESIS

The central conclusion that you will reach upon finishing the examination of the facts in this report is that the moral, material, cultural and intellectual decay that you are witnessing every day in our cities and towns is not accidental, not a "sociological phenomenon", not an "act of god", but a deliberately induced social crisis.

All this brutal experimenting has caused tremendous agony-both private agony, such as the deep agony dying souls experience, and the public agony of dying nations.

You as a parent may have only tasted a few drops of the cup of agony our nation is forced to drench. You may have witnessed your son becoming a drug addict--the policy papers that caused his destruction were written a few years earlier by socialpsychology laboratories; you may have silently watched your daughter become a lesbian--before that she had become a prediscounted statistic in a social policy computer; you may have seen, with silent tears in your eyes, your once-gifted, bright, agile child gradually turn into a withdrawn, passive zombie listening endlessly to rock-and-roll, all the fire gone out, all the aspirations deadened, all interest in the future extinguished. And you sit there, bitterly, quietly, impotently weeping for the posterity that you have lost. And having lost your posterity, you reckon, you have also lost all meaning for the life that you have lived until this dreadful moment. "If it all ends like this, all my struggles and all my sacrifices, even my modest achievements will have meant nothing!"

BRAINWASHING FOR YOU, TOO

Life becomes empty of significance, you are discouraged, demoralized, withdrawn--and not surprisingly. You have been preprogrammed to react in this way. As we shall inform you, the evil people and institutions that have snatched your child away from you have been counting on you to react with dejection and withdrawal. On the basis of this reaction-formation, they plan to brainwash you, too, as they did your child.

Therefore, you must not react in this predictable way. You must resist being selfish in your private agony. You must now grow greater than your private agony and concern yourself with the agony of your nation.

In the late 1940's and early 1950's, the very same group of powerful interests who today command the evil forces of social engineering, then launched an irrational Cold War and a Mc-Carthyite witch-hunt. Suddenly, rational argument in policy formulation disappeared from national life. The traditional debate that American citizens historically conducted to determine their foreign policy, the special moral and practical weight of this nation among the nations of the world--all that was abandoned, to be replaced by the unchallenged, axiomatic, pervasive irrationality of the Cold War. The result was that the moorings of national moral purpose collapsed, the citizens who make up the nation and share its moral purpose surrendered to a morally indifferent irrationality.

Disarmed by this moral indifference and irrationality, young adults entered the decade of the 1950's in pursuit of private goals and petty career concerns. And the children of this generation began growing up without clear moral moorings. What followed was the notorious "generation gap" and the large-scale manipulations of the social-engineering establishment, the Rand Corporation, the Stanford Research Institute, and other institutions we shall meet presently. The New Left, the Vietnam War and the antiwar movement were all social-engineering projects. The Watergate scandals, environmentalism and the slow and deliberate destruction of American technology were also preplanned social-engineering projects.

END OF QUOTING

We need to take a rest break. We will then take up the International Caucus of Labor Committees. You are going to find out the truth about WHY the Elite saw to it that Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr. was REALLY locked away into prison. It will also make more sense to you WHY THE REST OF THE WORLD PAYS MORE ATTENTION AND EFFORTS TO GET HIM RELEASED THAN DOES ANY IN AMERICA. WELL, THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER WILL SOON CARRY A VERY LARGE STICK AND WE SHALL SEE HOW LONG THEY CAN KEEP HIM INCARCER-ATED. The farce called "trial" of LaRouche is as ugly and horrendous as anything done politically to any citizen--AND YOU HAVE ALLOWED IT, SANCTIONED IT--AND MOST OF YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW OF WHOM I SPEAK!!--EX-ACTLY AS THE "BIG BOYS" WANT IT!

We shall see, won't we? Will America sit still for blatant disregard for Constitutional Law? I think NOT--"IF" THEY KNOW IT. WE INTEND THAT THE WHOLE WORLD <u>KNOW IT</u>.

Go take rest, chela. Our work is very critically important for several reasons--it brings protection to both writers in point. Publicity is that which will bring safety--in numbers. Let us be grateful for our opportunity to serve this magnificent "cause" for it is blessed indeed. Adonai.

Hatonn to stand-by and cleared.

CHAPTER 12

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., FEBRUARY 25, 1992 6:14 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 193

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1992

INTERNATIONAL CAUCUS OF LABOR COMMITTEES

Before we proceed to give you a summary indentification of these networks, you ought to know a few vital facts about the group of people who have assembled the information we are presenting in this pamphlet. We, a group of scientists, mathematicians, physicists, biologists, historians, economists, philosophy and music specialists, in North America, Western Europe, Latin America and India, known by the name of International Caucus of Labor Committee, now numbering over one thousand, have been engaged in a continuous war of ideas against the Stanford Research Institute and related networks of brainwashers since the 1964-68 period. This scientific organization was pulled together and trained by Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr., considered by many to be the greatest scientific mind that America has so far produced and probably the most advanced thinker since Gottfried Wilhelm Leibnitz (1646-1716).

LaRouche founded this scientific organization upon certain important discoveries he made in economic science in the 1950's when he began to apply the advanced topological conceptions of Riemannian geometry to economics. The result of that breakthrough was a thermo-hydrodynamic theory of economics which treats the rate of growth of advances in science and technology as the primary invariant of economic systems, and which views creative mental activity, the principle of causality behind advances in science and technology, as the epistemological equivalent of the ontological existent of negentropy--in physical processes, that primitive substance which accounts for the evolution of higher orderings of the organization of "energy" and "matter" from lower orderings. LaRouche's scientific breakthrough, his identification of the equivalence between primary epistemological and the primary ontological transinvariant, happens to have massive implications in advanced research currently being conducted in every branch of science, from high-energy physics to biology, physiology, psychology, and applied social sciences including political science, economics and military-strategic studies.

In the 1966-68 period, LaRouche's seminal breakthrough had a twofold intitial impact. First, it generated great stimulation among more gifted university layers, especially among graduate and advanced undergraduate students who attended his lecture on the East Coast; this led to the coagulation of that group of scientists and future scientists who came together to form the International Caucus of Labor Committees. Second. LaRouche's conceptions caused enormous alarm and consternation in those circles of the country's scientific establishment most closely associated with the principal institutions of social psychology, social engineering, and among their powerful patrons, a cluster of sixty or so major financial and manufacturing corporations, who during that time were busy undermining the NASA space program and beginning to put a firm straitjacket over the nation's advanced physics and natural science research and development centers.

From that moment on, an uneven contest began between two rival scientific tendencies: LaRouche's ICLC, armed with the most devastating and effective sort of scientific conceptual weapons, and the crude, plodding, amoral crowd of social engineers and social psychologists following orders from this particular coalition of powerful patrons. The ICLC forces were inferior in material resources; their opponents resolved on a strategy of "containment of influence". Over the years, this containment has assumed various forms, ranging from rumor campaigns and slander operations to financial warfare and even assassination attempts.

In the course of the conflict, the ICLC developed formidable security, counterintelligence and strategic intelligence capabilities, which enabled it to survive and begin exerting a significant and rapidly growing influence in elite policymaking circles in Western Europe, the Third World and North America. During the 1960's and early 1970's, the ICLC deployed against the New Left and developed the evidence demonstrating that "the movement" was a thoroughly controlled social-engineering project. Similar thrusts were developed against various "community control" and "radical minority" social engineering projects such as the Kawaida project of Imamu Baraka, built around the same ideology which produced the Symbionese Liberation Army; against terrorism, which is also a controlled social-engineering project; and against the emerging zero-growth movement.

During the 1972-73 period, our ability to demolish the New Left, Kawaida scenarios and our embarrassing exposés of Law Enforcement Assistance Administration complicity with terrorism plus the international uproar we caused against zerogrowth, caused considerable consternation at the headquarters of the "mother" institution of our rivals, the Tavistock Clinic in England. In the late months of 1973, Barbara Ward (Lady Jackson) wrote a secret memorandum on the need to curb ICLC deployments and influence. Shortly thereafter, a group of intelligence officers from Great Britain, headed by Messrs. Schroeder and Walsh of MI-6 and coordinating with elements of the FBI and individuals from the New York Police Department (under LEAA jurisdiction) launched a major assault against the ICLC leadership, including numerous assassination attempt scenarios, kidnappings and the administration of psychotropic drugs.

We countered that offensive by a mobilization which had as its purpose to place in the hands of appropriate officials the appropriate sort of intelligence. In the course of that effort, we beat our opponents by educating a significant number of law enforcement and intelligence officers in the subject of "who controls international terrorism", among other matters.

But within the United States, the dimension of containment against the ICLC and LaRouche grew by leaps and bounds once Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski assumed office as National Security Advisor to President Carter. In January 1977, the new NSC coordinated various elements of a number of government agencies to launch a sustained, ongoing operation called "FIST and SWEEP". Subsequent investigations by the ICLC turned up the fact that the real controllers of "FIST and SWEEP" went beyond the National Security Council to include a powerful elite **above and outside** the United States government proper. The NSC functions as an arm of a powerful extragovernmental group. It turns out this same group controls and deploys all the social engineering and social psychology outfits in the country, including Stanford Research and its Aquarian Conspiracy.

Our researches identified this powerful group with certain old aristocratic families in England, the United States and Canada witch control, for purposes of social manipulation, the world's \$200 billion drug traffic. Those findings were published in the best-selling book, <u>DOPE, INC.</u>, which caused quite a stir among the law enforcement agencies of numerous nations, and threw the governors of the U.S. Federal Reserve System in Washington into turmoil for a protracted period.

TAVISTOCK

Our first systematic study of our opponents' techniques and methods in psychological social control were published in April and May of 1974 in the magazine *The Campaigners* as a series of research papers under the joint title *The Tavistock Grin*.

We identified the Tavistock Clinic in London, England as the world's center for mass brainwashing, social engineering programs and activities in the postwar period. During World War II, Tavistock was the headquarters of the British Army's Psychological Warfare Bureau which, through the arrangements of the British Special Operations Executive, also dictated policy to the United States Armed Forces in matters of psychological warfare.

Toward the end of the war, Tavistock personnel took over the World Federation of Mental Health and the Psychological Warfare Division of the Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expedi-

tionary Force (SHAEF) in Europe. Tavistock's chief theoretician, Dr. Kurt Lewin, organized the Harvard Psychological Clinic, the MIT Research Center for Group Dynamics, The Institute of Social Research at the University of Michigan. Lewin also played a pivotal policy role at the psychological department of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), at the Office of Naval Research, the U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey and the Committee on National Morale. Moreover, a large number of influential people at the top policy level were trained in Dr. Lewin's theory of topological psychology, which is to this day the world's most advanced method of behavior modification brainwashing. [H: Please, you regular readers who think you have heard this ALL from me before--READ IT AGAIN. Until you are totally convinced that you have been duped and played the fool--you cannot, for you WILL not, act. This IS the most gigantic mass cover-up and brainwashing/programming in the history of your planet. It IS the time spoken of in the prophecies of all seers. How could it be thus? Because the plan was written and orchestrated by EVIL itself and YOU WERE SOLD A POISONOUS, DE-STRUCTIVE BILL OF GOODS. WE ARE GOING TO GIVE THIS PUBLICLY IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT WAYS AND, YES, I HAVE ALREADY GIVEN IT IN OUR MA-TERIAL--BUT SUCH A TINY PORTION OF MANKIND HAS HAD ACCESS. IT IS NOW UP TO YOU.]

Other important colleagues of Kurt Lewin, including Eric Trist and John Rawlings Rees of Tavistock, as well as H. V. Dicks, W. R. Bion, and Richard Crossman, took the personnel from the Strategic Bombing Survey, the Committee on National Morale and the National Defense Resources Council, and from this pool founded the Rand Corporation, the Stanford Research Institute, the Wharton School, the National Training Laboratories, the National Institute of Mental Health and others.

GOVERNMENT FUNDING FOR EVIL

The United States government started contracting multimillion-dollar projects with all these outfits. Over a period of thirty years, tens of billions of dollars have been allocated by the federal government to fund the work of these groups; other tens of billions of dollars found their way into these institutions from private foundations.

Over the years, these institutions grew and the scope of projects they contracted grew. Every aspect of the mental and psychological life of the American people was profiled, recorded, and stored into computer memories. The institutions, personnel and networks grew and penetrated deeply into every nook and cranny of federal, state and local governments. The in-house specialists and graduates were called in to develop policies for welfare departments, labor, mediation boards, trade unions, the Air Force, the Navy, the Army, the National Education Association, and psychiatric clinics.

<u>CLOSE RELATIONS BETWEEN THINK TANKS,</u> <u>POLLING GROUPS & MEDIA</u>

Close cooperative relations were developed between these think-tanks and the U.S.A's key polling organizations and the major media. Gallup Polls, the Yankelovich-CBS-New York Times polls, the National Opinion Research Center and others are incessantly conducting psychological profiles of the entire population, sharing them for evaluation and processing with the ubiquitous social psychologists. What the public sees printed in the newspapers as opinion polls is only an infinitesimal portion of the work that the pollsters do.

Above this closely cooperating grouping of social psychologists, pollsters and media manipulators, presides an elite of powerful patrons, "the gods of Olympus" [H: Olympians! The Committee of 300! branched out as Club of Rome, then Bilderbergers, etc., as priorly given.], as they delight in being called. These are a cluster of corporations and families on top of the electronics, communications and related sophisticatedtechnology industries, etc. The core cluster consists of the following: International Telephone & Telegraph, American Telephone & Telegraph, Xerox, Rank Organization, Bendix, Raytheon, Arthur D. Little, Eagle Star Group, RCA, Bechtel, Textron, Reliance Group, Prudential Insurance, American Express, Lazard Brothers, Kuhn Loeb, Blyth-Eastman Dillon, Petro-Canada, Standard Telephones and Cables and their subsidiaries, affiliated and interlocking corporations. All in all, it is estimated that this group, which on matters of long-term strategy tends to act in a very disciplined and unified way, commands over 60 of the Fortune 500 companies in the USA. [H: It is far worse than this projection for you will take note and harken back to the past few years when companies merged and were bought and sold and taken-over willingly or not--to the extent that there are NO major corporations owned by the "general" citizens of the United States. And--this very writing was done long before 1984. It was simply republished in 1984 and now brought again in this particular format in 1991 but was not updated for this late publicizing. It is far worse today, chelas, than your wildest estimates. If you have been taking the LIBERATOR or reading the JOUR-NALS, such papers as the World Intelligence Review, Insider's Report, New Federalist, Spotlight and several other daring publications--then you are aware, frustrated at the blind populace and possibly quite bored by this presentation.] It has swallowed up all the other "power groups" of earlier U.S. history, the Morgan Group, Rockefeller group, Cabot-Lodge group, etc. In the deeper recesses of the intelligence establishment in Washington, veteran intelligence officers refer to this awesome group, in hushed tones and mysterious language as the "<u>COMMITTEE OF THREE-HUNDRED"</u>. THE GROUP PREFERS TO BE CALLED "THE OLYMPIANS". THESE ARE THE REAL POWER IN THE LAND, THE DE-PLOYERS OF OUR SOCIAL ENGINEERS AND SOCIAL-**PSYCHOLOGISTS.**

[H: I cannot urge you strongly enough to get your name on the list for obtaining Dr. Coleman's book on this Committee and related matters. America West is risking everything in bringing it into print and it is not foreseen if it will be allowed into the public to any great extent before being permanently squashed. Information will be somewhere in this document for its ordering. You who have had great difficulty with my being and Dharma's receiving--must have this information in what you perceive as "reality". Do not be put off, in this instance, by that which is unseen for we will deal with that matter later when you come to realize TRUTH.]

WHAT IS AQUARIUS?

We now come to a summary presentation of what is meant by the Aquarian Conspiracy and the New Age or Age of Aquarius, which the entire social psychology establishment is now mobilized to impose upon our society.

First, let us survey the terrain of physical evidence, what our eyes see and ears hear every hour of the day and night over at least the last fifteen years. You have heard about sex education programs in which grammar school children are instructed in masturbation and "alternate life styles" such as homosexuality, transvestitism, lesbianism, prostitution, and so forth. [H: Now it is "safe sex" and condom use in the very lowest grades of grammar school and free condoms for older children and babies. You will learn how and why AIDS was introduced and why you don't have an antidote available (there is one)-please go back and read our JOURNAL, AIDS, THE LAST **<u>GREAT PLAGUE.</u>**] You have heard, or seen, or lost relatives to the Hare Krishna, the Moonies, and numerous other exotic religious cults; you have seen or heard about the charismatic movements, liberation theology, the new religious fundamentalism, the PTL ("Praise the Lord") shows on television, and of course you have Islamic fundamentalism coming out of your ears; you are well aware that this country right now is going through the worst drug epidemic in its history.

Fewer among you have noticed that in the 1970's a drastic shift occurred in school curricula at all levels, to the point that youngsters are now rewarded school credit for such courses as "TV soap opera", "Socially relevant Basket Weaving", and various environmentalist subjects with little or no content. An epidemic of cultism, kookery and Sodom and Gomorrah sexual behavior has overwhelmed the country, accompanied by pseudoscience, charlatanism and superstition in our educational institutions. This picture is only the raw empirical side of the story, the surface impression that every citizen gets by merely observing what is going on. A slightly closer examination of the matter, statistical compiliations and so forth, indicate the following: approximately 15 million of our citizens are participating in one active form or another in the outfits of this organized insanity.

There are literally thousands of counter culture newspapers and magazines which proclaim the coming of the New Age, the Age of Aquarius.

To top all this, in July 1980, a major international conference is being held in Toronto, Canada, under the title First Global Conference on the Future [H: Note reference to "upcoming" year of 1980 and shiver a bit at the years gone by in which this was available and you DIDN'T KNOW!], to be attended by over 4,000 social engineers, cybernetics experts and futurologists from all the think tanks. The purpose of the conference, in the words of its chairman, <u>"The time has come to move</u> from thinking and dialogue to action. This conference will become the launching pad for that important action to occur in the 1980's." [H: Please go back and read that statement over a couple of times!] So says the billionaire Maurice Strong, chairman of Petro-Canada, high-ranking British Intelligence officer during World War II, one of the chief executives of Dope, Inc., and former director of the United Nations Environmental Program. One of the chief speakers will be Dr. Aurelio Peccei, chairman of the Club of Rome, a NATO THINK **TANK** about which we will say more later.

Close investigation of the preparatory activities of the conference participants and the in-house studies of the social-engineering think tanks that will participate, has confirmed conclusively that the "decisive action" Maurice Strong is speaking about is the brainwashing of the entire human species. All the kooks of the world are coming out in the most impressive Witches Sabbath yet in Toronto.

The peril this nation is imminently confronted with, in fact the peril to the whole human species, is nothing less than complete elimination of what mankind has historically regarded as its *soul*. Our brainwashers are proposing the complete extirpation of mankind's inner sense of identity, and the placement, in the vacant space, of an artificial, synthetic pseudo-soul.

Before you howl "incredible", you ought to review the technical study that was prepared in May 1974 by the <u>Stan-ford Research Institute</u>, whose contents were later used in popularized form in Marilyn Ferguson's book.

The study is entitled <u>CHANGING IMAGES OF MAN</u>, Contract Number URH(489)-2150. Policy Research Report No. 4/4.74, prepared by SRI Center for the Study of Social Policy, Willis Harman, Director. Dr. Harman later personally coached Marilyn Ferguson in writing her popularized version, <u>THE AQUARIAN CONSPIRACY</u>. The 319-page mimeographed SRI report was prepared by a team of 14 researchers and supervised by supervisory panel of 23 controllers, including anthropologist Margaret Mead, psychologist B. F. Skinner, Ervin Laszlo of the United Nations, Sir Geoffrey Vickers of British Intelligence and others. [H: Now does it become a bit easier to see that British Intelligence actually set up the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) who is working day and night to stop this information from reaching you-the-people and actually HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH JEWS?]

When this was published in May 1974, the authors were careful not to fully reveal their direct involvement in artificially manufacturing all these hideous, inhuman forms of countercultural zombie-ism. Six years later, however, in February 1980, Dr. Willis Harman, the project director of the report, after lengthy collaboration with Marilyn Ferguson, induced her to come out into the open to boast that all this was, from the beginning, the work of a deliberate conspiracy.

A leaderless but powerful network is working to bring about radical change in the United States. Its members have broken with certain key elements of Western thought... The great shuddering irrevocable shift overtaking us is not a new political, religious or philosophical system. It is a new **mind--the ascen**- dance of a startling worldview.... We concede that one of the things that causes people to be incredulous when this picture is presented is that they do not comprehend what kinds of motivation our brainwasher social-psychologists could possibly have for doing this to us. If the motivation cannot be comprehended, then the motivation "does not exist". And if the motivation does not exist, then the action that derives from it does not exist; therefore "The Aquarian Conspiracy".

But the Aquarian Conspiracy itself proclaims that it exists!

Therefore, you should sit down to reason out what its motivation might possibly be. Identifying its history, both before and after the events of World War II, the social experiments of H. G. Wells, Aldous and Julian Huxley, Teilhard de Chardin, and others will give you some added basis for understanding the motivation. Identifying the recent history of the matter, from the 1960's on, will give you a further basis. On that basis you can project into the more distant past history of this school of thought that our brainwashers represent, into the period of Aristotle.

Meanwhile, with respect to the more recent history: the strategic foundations for the current form of the Aquarian Conspiracy were laid down during the 1966-67 peiod in a series of high-level NATO conferences which at the time involved, among others, a famous NATO official, Aurelio Peccei, the then little-known Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski [H: You will note that all of these "leaders" in the movement have changed names, i.e., Kissinger and ALL of the Communist Party foundation leaders--including Lenin. All members of the Communist Party government set-up were so-called "Jews". Actually, as we have said over and over and over again--they were and are Khazarian Zionist Talmudists and have nothing to do with "Jewry" as later defined when the word was developed. Note these ones develop and change words to have any meaning they desire and YOU ALL BUY INTO THE LIE.] in his capacity as a staff member of the State Department's Policy Planning Group, and most of the leaders of those multinational corporations we mentioned earlier. [H: You Americans must understand that ones such as Brzezinski and Kissinger are NOT natural citizens of the United Statesthey do not even function under their real names. They are planted in your highest government policy-making positions and as public spokesmen and authorities to RUN YOUR GOVERNMENT, FOR A PRESIDENT, SENATOR, ETC., MUST BE A CITIZEN. THE EFFORT, IN FACT, IS TO CHANGE YOUR CONSTITUTION SO THAT THESE "ACTUAL FOREIGN CITIZENS" CAN BE YOUR PRES-IDENT. THAT IS ONE MAJOR THING WHICH WOULD BE CHANGED AT A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION-ALONG WITH BURYING YOUR ENTIRE CONSTITU-TION AS WRITTEN.]

The final decisions of those NATO deliberations were to apply a series of long-term policies throughout the Western World for the purpose of inducing a transition to a technologically "steady-state", "zero-growth", "post-industrial society". [H: Go back and read that again!] The Soviet bloc was supposed to be skillfully induced to gradually evolve toward a similar type of "steady-state" equilibrium system. Dr. Brzezinski, in the aftermath of those NATO meetings, wrote his famous essay, THE TECHNETRONIC ERA and Aurelio Peccei [H: Interesting?] his famous book, THE CHASM AHEAD. Following that, McGeorge Bundy and the Council on Foreign Relations attempted to start the "inducement process" with the Soviets by jointly establishing the Vienna International Institute of Applied Systems Analysis. The SALT arms control negotiation and nuclear non-proliferation processes got underway. The NASA space program was gradually terminated. A massive increase in world drug traffic appeared. Aurelio Peccei went to the Tavistock Institute in England and there he launched the notorious Club of Rome jointly with Tavistock.

The brainwashing specialists of the Tavistock network internationally went to work. The era of government by "crisis management" had arrived. Some basic things ought to be said now about the social-engineering technique of "crisis management".

[H: As we move into this subject, let us take a brief look at other things which were utilized to bring people into compliance. At that time as the populations were being hyped through brainwashing, came the age of "Channels" and everyone began to get into the act of "talking with extraterrestrials and other disembodied entities" and the "New Age Cults" were founded. When I am asked about this Channel or that one, I am stymied at the gullibility of the masses to fall into unreasonable expectations. It seems that the New Age touters offer all for nothing, total irresponsibility and fortune-telling and the populations of the world flow like honey across a biscuit trying to sop it up. It seems all Godgiven reason flew the coop with the last of the chickens so that you are left with NOTHING. I CAN OFFER YOU ONLY GOD--WHO SENDS US, THE HOSTS, TO OFFER TO SHOW YOU TRUTH AND "THE WAY". YOU HAVE BECOME CONTROLLED, MANIPULATED PEOPLE OF THE LIE.

May you open your eyes and ears and see and hear for the days are short in the timing upon your place in ability to recover that which is about to be LOST FOREVER TO HU-MANITY.

Let us begin the next portion, Dharma. Simply change the program, please.

Hatonn to stand-by.

CHAPTER 13

REC #2 HATONN

TUE, FEBRUARY 25, 1992 8:35 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 193

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1992

INTERNATIONAL CAUCUS OF LABOR COMMITTEES

KURT_LEWIN

The technique derives from the "topological psychology" doctrine of Dr. Kurt Lewin, the seminal theoretical influence in the entire field of social-psychology, the patron-saint of all the Tavistock-related think-tanks and the man upon whose theories the psychological warfare battles of World War II were fought.

To summarize the matter of Lewin's doctrine in chunks manageable by the layman: all psychological phenomena occur in a domain defined as "psychological phase space" or "life space". This space is composed of two interdependent "fields", the "environment" and the "self". Life space is the domain in which human behavior occurs. Behavior depends on both environment and self or B = F(E.P.) (Behavior is a function of Environment and Person.) This is accompanied by a tremendous amount of misplaced emphasis on mathematical/topological interpretations of psychological relations, none of which makes any contribution to scientific knowledge, but is admirably suited for transforming psychological problems into computer-programmable problems. <u>This was promptly done</u>.

The concept of "controlled environment" arose from the common-sensical observation that if you have a fixed personality (one susceptible to being predictably profiled), and if you want to elicit from this personality a particular type of behavior, then all you have to do is control the third variable of the equation and thus produce the desired behavior. This was the standard social-psychology formula used for years in every type of situation from labor negotiations to army counterinsurgency operations, to important diplomatic maneuvers, until apparently sometime in the 1960's. From that point on the greater emphasis of social-psychology practice and theory was placed on the problem of using the technique of controlled environment to produce not the desired B (behavior) but the desired P (personality) in the equation. It can be speculated that our brainwashers found it very frustrating to merely modify the behavior of the victim case-by-case and once-at-a-time, and started puzzling over how to accomplish something more drastic and permanent, like altering the deeper structures of human personalities. Thus, brainwashing moved from the era of "behavior modification" to the era of "identity change".

The theory for this type of activity again relied upon the original formulations of two Tavistock theoreticians, Dr. William Sargent's theory in this <u>BATTLE FOR THE MIND</u>, and Kurt Lewin's own work on personality regression.

Lewin observed that the inner self of the individual displays certain reactions when under tension from the environment. When there is no tension, then the normal inner self of a person is well differentiated, balanced, multifaceted, versative. When a reasonable amount of tension is applied, then this geometry collapses into blinded, undifferentiated soup; a primitivization, a regression of the personality occurs. The person is reduced to an animal, the highly differentiated and versatile abilities disappear. The controlled environment takes over the personality.

Or, as Marilyn Ferguson puts it, "Stress and transformation...these paired ideas are a theme, a litany in the literature of the Aquarian Conspiracy."

From this bit of nastiness emerged the theory of government by "crisis management". The social psychologists reasoned, more or less, in the following fashion: "Since we are already in control of a 'controlled environment', what will happen to the P (person) entrapped inside it when we introduce 'social environmental turbulence'? The deliberately directed turbulence will create tensions for the P (person) and under those conditions we shall examine the effects of directed tension upon the personality and character structure of large populations."

A senior psychiatrist of the Tavistock clinic, Dr. Fred Emery, now at the national University of Australia and formerly a member of President Johnson's Kerner Commission, describes the following symptoms that large populations display under conditions of this sort of "social environmental turbulence"--the social crises that crisis management causes:

There are three phases of reaction to social crisis.

The first is "Superficiality", in which the threatened population will react by adopting some shallow sloganeering ideals to which, however, it will not attach any serious "ego investment". This is a passive "maladaptive" response, maladaptive because it fails to identify the causes of the crisis and therefore the crisis (tension) will persist.

The second phase of reaction, since the crisis continues, is "fragmentation", in which panic begins to strike, social cohesion breaks down, and small social groups try to protect themselves from the crisis at the expense of other small, fragmented social groups. This is also a "passive maladaptive" reaction and, failing to identify the cause of the crisis, it degenerates further into a third phase: "dissociation".

In the third phase, the victim turns away from the source of tension, from the induced crisis, and goes into a fantasy trip of internal migration, introspection, obsession with self. This is the so-called "self-realization" process of the Stanford Research Institute's report.

Subsequently, Dr. Emery adds that these three "passive" maladaptive responses are each accompanied by an "active", but equally *maladaptive* response. "Superficiality" is thus paired with "synoptic idealism" as its opposite; "fragmentation" with "authoritarianism", "dissociation" with "evangelicism". The report then goes on to summarize the results of the last thirty years

[H: Thirty years? Stop and think a moment--this means that your enemy has had over half a century to perfect his deadly plans.] of combined applied social psychology and crisis management.

In the decade of the 1960's we had the "superficiality" of the new Left movement paired with the "synoptic idealism" of the Great Society.

In the decade of the 1970's we had the "fragmentation" of "community control" movements paired with the "authoritarianism" of the Nixon era.

In the decade of the 1980's we have the "dissociation" of "self-realization", "transcendental meditation", paired with the "evangelicism" of all forms of mass religious fundamentalism.

So all these scenarios are in the computers of our pervasive social engineering think-tanks. The scenarios are in operation at the present time. What is supposed to emerge out of the pair of "disassociation" and "evangelicism" of the present national crisis is the Age of Aquarius.

The snag in the whole project is that the brainwashers of our society are counting on the populations responding with exclusively maladaptive responses--responses to the crisis which fail to identify the causes of the crisis or "environmental turbulence".

Should the population, or even significant minorities of the population, be able to identify what the causes of the crisis are, the whole social engineering operation of the last thirty years will collapse.

The reason we of the ICLC are putting this report in your hands is to enable you to identify the causes of the crisis. If you successfully do so, then your reaction will not likely be maladaptive, because you will know the causes. If your mental abilities are within the range of the national average, you will know without being told that your best "active" "adaptive" response will be to get to the nearest copying machine and make copies of this report for literally every citizen you know, or get to the nearest telephone to contact us for further mobilization.

If you have any notion that anything else, apart from collaborating with us, (ICLC), (Editor, Remember this was in the 1970's. Now there are other alternatives) will have any effect and if your behavior turns out to be typical of most of your fellow citizens, then you will be acting according to the way you have been profiled. If you do so, you will not be able to retain your sense of identity, that inner sense which you call your soul, for more than the time between now and the year 1984. By that time, if you do not succeed in producing anything but maladaptive responses, you will no longer be the same person you are now.

The body-snatchers of the Aquarian Conspiracy are after you.

* * *

When we write again we will discuss the Psychiatric Shock Troops--the enemy's main army.

I find it most interesting and I hope so will you that E. J. Hart, as far back as May, 1991, said that Mr. Gorbachev would become active with the "hardliners" of Kissinger Associates Incorporated just as has come to pass. You who underestimate the intentions of one Henry Kissinger err greatly.

Also you will find as we move along and confirm by news releases that Kissinger, Fraser (Malcolm Fraser: former Australian Prime Minister) and Brzezinski are the founders of a think-tank called "Anzus". This was a major thrust in New Zealand and Australia in 1984-85. It was set up and would be directed by one Ray Cline...ex CIA and Reagan adviser. Cline was later Director of Intelligence in the U.S. State Department and later Deputy-Director of Foreign Intelligence at the Central Intelligence Agency. The facts are, chelas, that no matter what we write about in this tangled web of deceit, we come back to the same groups of participants who hold the power and control the intelligence community--except the major dealer is the British Intelligence.

This must have been a severe blow to the people "down under" for the project would be controlled by the Center for Strategic and International Studies, an independent unit which was attached to the Georgetown University in Washington, D.C.

Also, I wonder how many of you know that Henry Kissinger joined the "Advisory Board" of Banca Nazionale del Lavoro in late summer of 1985. Perhaps you would enjoy seeing how he is written up in international circles: London: Wed., Aug. 21, 1985, *International Herald Tribune:* "Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (yes, this is a biggie doing the same kind of criminal activity as BCCI), the state-controlled institution that is Italy's biggest bank (Mafia run), has appointed Henry A. Kissinger to its international advisory board.

"Formed in 1984, the board advises the bank on economic and social conditions in countries where it operates.

"Mr. Kissinger, a former U.S. Secretary of State, is Chairman of the Board of Kissinger Associates Inc. which gives political advice to governments."

In 1984 Mr. Kissinger gave his expert help in political affairs and economics to Brazil and Argentina. I believe that you will note both are in very, very bad circumstances with Brazil totally devastated economics-wise. Where the man, Kissinger, goes there follow sell-outs, collapse, wars and disasters. I find it interesting.

Good evening,

Hatonn to clear.

CHAPTER 14

REC #1 HATONN

WED, FEBRUARY 26, 1992 7:54 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 194

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1992

THE PSYCHIATRIC SHOCK TROOPS THE ENEMY'S MAIN ARMY

What happens when a massive ill-working experiment fails? Actually, it usually means that the Elite Psychotics have made it WORK. Remember the "rule of thumb" and the "Theory of the Bureaucracy"--Whatever they say they intend to accomplish, they will accomplish the direct opposite. Let me remind you that the adversary ALWAYS WORKS IN THIS MANNER AND IF HE TELLS YOU A THING AND YOU WORK ON THE ASSUMPTION OF THE DIRECT OPPOSITE--YOU WILL BE CORRECT.

DRUG WAR BEING "FOUGHT" BY DRUG DEALERS

Let me example. While drugs were being introduced and addictions were being set forth so you could have a world "war on drugs"--the very persons "fighting the war" were the ones selling and dealing drugs--worldwide. In Switzerland where the major drug money would flow and be hidden, the most cruel of all tortures was set up--right under the public's noses--a whole park, right behind the massive banking houses of the world and Elite--where drugs were wholesale, needles were provided freely and over 10,000 injections were done in a given day on average.

Now they say, as casually as they will tell you that the "we were mistaken about the economy--there IS a massive depression and the economy has collapsed--SO EXECUTIVE ORDER THROUGH EMERGENCY MUST BE INSTIGATED,"--"...and the park idea didn't work out and we must now put those addicts into the neighborhoods and clean up the park." Go look at your special reports on CNN this day! This is also a clue of the intent to bring the world up short and within control--ALL THE SIGNS ARE PRESENT!!

CONVERT THE RUSSIANS?

Another major clue to the madness of confusion: Schuller and TBN are going into Russia and, weekly, the NEW ideas of religion will be blasted out to all of the Soviet bloc people. In other words, give them hopelessness in "hope" while you depress and kill them physically. If you are not terrified--get with the program for it is SERIOUS time. The Russians in opposition to the New World Order are onto you, however, and it is going to get very ugly as you try to spread evil under the guise of goodness and "allowing". They don't want loose morals and they have had their bellies full to overflow of abortions with sanction and irresponsibility and lazy counterfeits.

Yes, our New Zealand friend is correct--if America can't pull out of this pit of vipers then the world is LOST. I can speak from authority, precious ones, for I see both ends of the path.

BACK TO THE DOCUMENT IN POINT

INVISIBLE ARMY NOW IN PLACE

Over the course of the last 35 years, an invisible army has been deployed into place in nearly every corner of the globe. It is an army of professionals, buried deep in the universities and think-tanks, whose names and faces are unfamiliar to most citizens until they are utilized as special "experts" to further deceive you. They are dedicated to one purpose--TO REDUCE MANKIND, THROUGH THE USE OF ADVANCED TECHNIQUES OF PSYCHOLOGICAL, CREATED DIS-EASES AND OTHER VARIOUS METHODS OF DESTRUCTION TO TAME, EASILY CONTROLLED BEASTS WHO WILL SERVE THE MASTERS.

THE TAVISTOCK NETWORK

In this section, we summarize the network, indicating its evolution, its general character and its leaders. In the United States, this network, which we shall call the Tavistock Network, has ten major installations, an estimated four hundred medium sized installations and probably about two to three thousand mini-sized spin-off groups deployed around the major ones. The total number of professionals employed in these institutions is an estimated 35,000-40,000 persons. [H: Count those years since this document was written and you will realize how understated this is, especially as ones are "laid off" now that installations and underground technical facilities have been completed and are ready for use.] The annual budget was running at over \$5-6 billion.

BRAINWASHING INSTALLATIONS IN AGGREGATE EFFECT

(AVERAGE SUPPORT COST: \$45,000/YR/MAN in 1979)

Installations	Employees	Funding (\$ mill's)
Stanford Research Institute	3,300	\$150
Rand Corporation	1,500	70
Hudson Institute	120	5
National Training Laboratories	500	23
Center for Advanced Study in the		
Behavioral Sciences	100	4
Institute for Social Research	500	14
Esalen	100	4
(Esalen subdivisions nationally)	10,000	400
MIT Sc. School Total:	300	14
Systems Dynamics Group	50	2
Industrial Relations Section	30	1.5
University of Pennsylvania Wharton	1	
School Total:	600	30
Management and Behavior Resea	irch 30	1.5
Wharton Econometrics	50	3

Secondary Lewinite Installations

Total of Significant Installations		
in U.S., estimated:	400	
Life Sciences & Social Psychology:	350	
Mental Health Institutions:	50	
Total Number of Employees	16,000	
Life Sciences & Social Psychology	14,000	
Mental Health Institutions	2,000	
Total Funding Revenues*		\$720
Life Sciences & Social Psychology		630
Mental Health Institutions		90

*Based on the average support level for these staffings which obtain in the major installations of \$45,000 per man per year in 1979.

NATIONAL TRAINING LABORATORIES

(International Institute for Applied Behavioral Science)

Rosslyn Station, Va.

Tel. 703-527-1500

Founded: 1947

Director: Leeland Bradford

Number of Employees: 500 (including regional NTL branches) Gross Expenditures Per Year (1979): \$23 million.

Percentage of Total Research Devoted to Futurology: 10%

Major Clients and Types of Contracts: NTL runs "T-Groups" ("Training Groups") on Lewinite Group Behavior, including "role-playing" involving plunging the participants into "artificial stress situations". NTL annually runs these T-Groups programs for the entire managements of the following:

U.S. Department of State

U.S. Civil Service Commission

National Education Association: NTL is an official unit of the NEA, the largest Teachers Association in the U.S.

for which NTL conducts most of the Leadership Training Programs.

NTL's clients include the following corporations: Alcoa, American Cyanamid, Bell Telephone, B.F. Goodrich, Eli Lilly, Dow Chemical, U.S. Steel, Westinghouse, Lockheed, DuPont, Eastman Kodak and all major oil companies. [Remember: 1979 in point of numbers. That is over a decade past.]

INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH

426 Thompson St., Ann Arbor, Michigan [H: This one is completely controlled and integrated within the Naval Intelligence Training Program.]

Tel: 313-764-8363 Founded: 1946 (officially) Director: F.T. Juster Director Emeritus: Rensis Like Survey Research Center: Director, Stephen Withey Group Dynamics: Director Emeritus, Dorwin Cartwright Center for Research on Utilization of Scientific Knowledge: Director Emeritus, Ronald Lippitt Center for Political Studies: Director Warren Miller Number of Employees: 500 Total Revenue (1978): \$14 million

Major Clients and Types of Contracts:

UNESCO: "International Study on the Organization and Performance of Research Units", an international study on the conditions that constitute a productive organizational climate for scientific R&D.

Russell Sage Foundation: "The Human Meaning of Social Change", the current state of research on subjective well-being, followed by a national survey supported by Russell Sage which sought to conceptualize and measure people's feelings of well-being.

- National Science Foundation: Continuation of above, with emphasis on both individual and group change in perceived wellbeing over 1971-78 period.
- OECD: "Social Accounting System", relates various data on the production of goods, household use of time, and products of household production, and individual and societal welfare, to establish the significance that various areas of life have for people's evaluations of their well-being and how rapidly these states can be disrupted.
- Department of Health, Education and Welfare, U.S. Office of Education: "Youth in Transition". What are the major causes and consequences of dropping out of high school? Are some high schools more effective than others and why? Various controlled studies on disruptions as introduced into the settings.
- National Institute on Drug Abuse: "Monitoring the Future", an assessment of personal lifestyles, drug use, attitudes about drugs, intergroup and interpersonal attitudes, and other ethical and social issues--and, how quickly groups respond to introductions of substance and activities within those groups and concerning those issues.
- National Institute of Mental Health: "How Americans View Their Mental Health" and "Effects of Introduction of Added Stress and Disease upon Populations".

National Chicano Survey: "Chicano Research and Training".

- U.S. Congress Office of Technology Assessment: "On Learning to Plan--and Planning to Learn", the use of technology assessment as a tool to guide public policy and planning, as witnessed by the establishment of the OTA. Identify psychological, sociological and political factors affecting the utilization of technology products for public policy formation and planning.
- U.S. Department of Labor, Manpower Administration: An analytical comparison of systems for R&D diffusion and utilization in four federal agencies.
- Government of **PERU**: ISR has helped Peruvian Government establish a survey research facility. [H: And my, my--have you EVER HELPED PERU INTO DESTRUCTION!!]
- Grants and contracts have also been received from: U.S. Department of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Defense, U.S.

Department of Justice, U.S. Department of Interior, Ford Foundation, International Labor Organization, U.S. Postal Service, Electric Power Research Institute.

ESALEN INSTITUTE

- Big Sur, California
- Tel: 408-667-2335

Founded: 1962

Director: Richard Price

- Co-Director: Michael Murphy
- Number of Employees: Over a 100 with spin-off institutes in the U.S. numbering over 1,000, with a total staff in 1979 of over 10,000.
- Gross Volume of Sales Turnover Per Year (1979): \$4 million; \$400 million estimated for total national spin-offs.
- Major Clients and Types of Contracts: Esalen is the popular version of National Training Labs, and like NTL conducts essentially the same seminars for all its clients: T-Group egostripping sessions, Group Therapy including group sexual therapy as a form of "couples counseling", mind-expansion with and without psychedelic drugs, and religious cult experiences such as the chanting of Yoga mantras and Zen meditation. More than 2.5 million individuals have been brainwashed through Esalen group techniques since 1962. Organizations who have used Esalen for their membership in institutional training include: Episcopal Church of California. San Francisco State College, San Francisco Grace Episcopal Cathedral, Brandeis University, UCLA, American Psychological Association, Playboy Magazine, Stanford Research Institute, Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Western Behavioral Sciences Institute (La Jolla), World Council of Churches, Mendocino State Hospital, Stanford University, Santa Cruz University--and the list goes on so long as to preclude republishing it. [H: It has been proven and re-proven that the leaders were the epitome of corruption of both financial and moral attitudes of self and as practiced (taught).

You who have been brainwashed through Esalen need compassion for if you are "screwed-up", you now know the source and where the problems REALLY began. This was among the most evil intentional brain-change programs ever produced against the citizenry to gain control and mind-warp.]

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ALFRED P. SLOAN SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

[H: Please harken back to the information given on "The Profits of Cancer" because from herein comes the same group of Elite Conspirators.]

Cambridge, Massachusetts

Tel: 617-253-7166

- Senior Professor of contemporary Technology: Caroll L. Wilson
- Systems Dynamics Group Director: Jay Forrester. 617-253-1550
- Industrial Relations Section Director: Dr. Charles A. Myers. 617-253-2671.
- Major Clients and Types of Contracts: The Sloan School's professorial and magazine staff for Sloan Management Review, are almost all trained Operations Research and Lewinite Group Psychologists specializing in restructuring of corporate and labor union management. The Sloan School has done personnel training and organizational restructuring for GTE, Sylvania, TRW, and major medical administrative units.
- U.S. Navy, Office of Naval Research, Group Psychology Branch: Edgar H. Schein, Study on Increasing Organization Effectiveness Through Better Human Resource Planning and Development, 1977, and psychological "fortification" of Intelligence groups.
- American Management Association: "Management Decisions for the Next Decade (1980's and into the '90's)" by Charles A. Myers. Improvement of Management productivity through better utilization of human resources in la-

bor force computer systems, urban crises (natural and constructed), and <u>multinationalization of international</u> <u>BUSINESS</u>.

U.S. Department of State

- NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
- NASA-ERC Computer Research Lab: Prof. Avery R. Johnson, Consultant, Social Science Research council.
- MIT Sloan School Systems Dynamics Group wrote the Club of Rome's *Limits to Growth* by Jay Forrester and Dennis Meadows. The methods of group dynamics, combined with computer analysis of economic parameters deliberately restricted to limited resources over which corporate management are told to compete, are used to convince major U.S. industries and the U.S. government of the psychological necessity of the Club of Rome's program for the shutdown of U.S. industry. [H: Remember!!--still in the 1970s.]
- Major Sponsors of the Systems Dynamics Group "World 1, 2, 3" (Club of Rome) model: The Club of Rome, The Volkswagen Foundation, The National Science Foundation, The National Academy of Sciences, The American Gas Association.
- Systems Dynamics Group "National Dynamics Project": The Sloan School SDG also carried out from 1972-77 a National Dynamics Project "to better understand the behavior of the socioeconomic system of the U.S. and to provide testing alternate public policies centered around a computer simulation model of socioeconomic change to be test run in the 1980's on "live subjects".

THE TAVISTOCK "MOTHER"

The "mother" institution for this network of psychological warriors is the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations located in London, England. While the name of the institute is unknown to all but certain members of this psychological profession and their students, it is no exaggeration to say that the techniques for psychological control of "target populations", the key planning for their implementation, and the training of most of the "controllers" are the Institute's handiwork.

JOHN RAWLINGS REES

Tavistock was founded as a clinic in 1921, to serve as a psychological think tank for the <u>British intelligence services</u>. The man who shaped Tavistock and who developed what is sometimes referred to as the "Tavistock method" was Brigadier-General John Rawlings Rees, an intimate of Margaret Mead, Gregory Bateson and Kurt Lewin who became the clinic's director in 1932. Rees's contribution to psychology, to put it crudely but accurately, was that he recognized that the same techniques used in psychotherapy to cure an individual of his neuroses or psychosis could be applied to make him sicker. Rees proposed to deliberately induce controlled forms of neurosis, or even psychotic behavior.

First applying this to single individuals, then to groups, Rees eventually proposed that this "retrogressive psychology" be applied to large numbers of individuals. It is on this premise--that large numbers of individuals can be driven neurotic or psychotic and therefore controlled--that the entire Tavistock method rests. It certainly works for as with the Holocaust circumstance in Germany during World War II--whole massive groups of people were made to believe in something that simply did not transpire as given forth publicly. It also allows for ones to increase those numbers of atrocities annually to quantities beyond original numbers of possible participants and NO-ONE EVEN NO-TICES BUT PROCLAIMS THE LIE AS ACTUALLY THE FACT--AND WORSE--BELIEVES IT TO BE TRUTH!

HOW TO PROFILE AND CONTROL A SOCIETY

The tool for driving a society mad--or neurotic--was repeated "psychological shocks" or "stressful events". Rees and his cothinkers reasoned that if populations could be put through "stress tests" it was possible to first predict a response and then, through altering the range of perceived choices, to direct responses in an intended direction. In that way whole societies could be "profiled" and controlled. In his published works and private conversations, Rees reasoned that it was possible to induce a population to believe almost anything, provided that the dissemination of information, and therefore the population's perceived choices, were rigorously controlled. This is the essence of what is called a "controlled psychological environment".

While some of Rees's more timid colleagues claimed that this could only occur under laboratory conditions, Rees boldly asserted that the entire society or parts of it could be turned into a laboratory. [H: America and the Western World were turned into that laboratory in the Gulf War against Iraq and caused to act and believe exactly as programmed. Moreover, you were treated to another dose of it with the socalled collapse of Soviet nations. Nothing has changed except the level OF CONTROL and the intensity and absurdity of the lies--to which you prove to fall over and over and over again.]

PEOPLE "TREATMENT"?

The goal, according to Rees, is to use psychological shock troops to build a society "where it is possible for people of every social group to have treatment when they need it, even when they do not wish it, without it being necessary to invoke law." [H: NERVOUS YET??]

Starting in the mid-1930's, Rees began to systematically build his invisible army. [H: THEY HAVE NOW HAD OVER HALF A CENTURY TO PERFECT THEIR DAS-TARDLY TRICKS AND PROVE THEIR THESIS TO BE CORRECT--YOU HAVE PLAYED YOUR PART TO PER-FECTION AND PULLED THE ENTIRE WORLD DOWN WITH YOU.]

He recruited W. R. Bion, who developed the concept of the "leaderless group", to the Tavistock staff. Eric Trist, now at the Wharton School in Philadelphia and the effective head of the Tavistock operations in the U.S.A., was recruited in 1940 while doing experiments on hypnosis-reduced abreaction at an English hospital. H. V. Dicks, who became Tavistock's assistant director, was brought on board in 1940.

REES COMMANDS BRITISH ARMY

But it was the war that gave Tavistock its biggest boost. It is absolutely no exaggeration to say that Rees, from 1938-42, proceeded to take over the effective command of the British Army. The military, according to Rees, was the ideal place to test out his theories. "The army and other fighting services form rather unique experimental groups since they are complete communities and it is possible to arrange experiments that would be very difficult to do in civilian life."

Rees eventually became the consulting psychiatrist to the Army at Home and later effectively ran the directorate of Army psychiatry. From this position, Rees was able to recruit from all over the British Commonwealth to fill out his "first team". Rees demanded that his "team" meet regularly in informal sessions, dubbing the meetings the "invisible college". Rees managed to get his personnel assigned to the staff of every British Army unit and the Allied Command itself, especially SHAEF (Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force).

The Tavistock crew worked closely with the Special Operations Executive, the British intelligence service section in charge of clandestine operations. Rees's top assistant, H. V. Dicks, was seconded to the Directorate of Military Intelligence on a semipermanent basis. Tavistock personnel were responsible for training the American Office of Strategic Services (the forerunner of the CIA) and the allied psychological warfare division.

It would require pages to provide full details of Tavistock's wartime exploits. The point to be made here is that Tavistock under Rees's direction used the war to both expand its staff and influence; more importantly it became impossible to separate Tavistock and its personnel from the Allied military command structure. It was this structure which was to evolve in the immediate postwar period into the NATO command.

POSTWAR NETWORK

At the close of the Second World War, John Rawlings Rees outlined his postwar plans to a group of U.S. Army psychiatrists. Said Rees, "If we propose to come out in the open and to attack the national and social problems of our day, then we must have shock troops and these cannot be provided by psychiatry based wholly on institutions. We must have mobile teams of psychiatrists who are free to move around and make contacts with the local situation in a particular area."

Rees proposed the creation of a psychological conspiracy--modeled on his wartime "invisible college"--and expanded to include points of influence and control in every major nation on earth. In a world driven deliberately mad, the only arbiter of sanity is psychiatry and this power can only be exercised by a cabal "in every country, groups of psychiatrists, linked to each other" capable of influencing the "political governmental field". [H: Now you are getting nervous? Remember, we are still at only the Second World War! NOW COMES THE MORE INTERESTING MOVES.]

Let us take a little break here at this point. I ask that each reader take this information within and ponder it most carefully for no matter where you reside in the world--it impacts you, has brought down your nations and destroyed your societal structures and along with it, your eco-systems. The point is to take the world--by year 2000, hook, line and YOU.

* * *

DO YOU DENY THIS?

You can deny this to your dying breath--but we bring Truth and if you hope to survive in any manner whatsoever--YOU WILL PAY ATTENTION. KNOWING is the only protection you have for countering this heinous and insidious disease spread upon you. KNOWING CAN GIVE YOU FREEDOM--denial and remaining ignorant will simply TAKE YOU OUT.

COLEMAN WILL PRESENT SPECIFIC DETAILS

Hatonn to move to stand-by. Summon me, please, when your are ready to resume. Dharma. I am sorry to cause you the pain of this writing, chela--and you readers the pain of the input but it MUST BE DONE AND GIVEN. FULL EXPLANATIONS WILL BE PRESENTED BY DR. COLEMAN BUT THIS IS A NECESSARY STEP IN HIS PROTECTION SHIELD AND TO REACH TO THE MASSES MORE QUICKLY. UNDER AT-INDEED. SO YOU WHO WOULD THROW TACK? STONES AT THE WRITERS AND PUBLISHER--I SUGGEST YOU BACK OFF FOR I SHALL STAND BETWEEN THE ENEMY AND MY PEOPLE AND I AM VERY LARGE IN-DEED. REST IN GOD'S KNOWING, BROTHERS, AND IT SHALL BE FINE. BLESSINGS UPON YOU WHO WILL SEE AND HEAR--FOR UPON YOU RESTS THE FUTURE OF YOUR PLANET. YOU HAVE BEEN DUPED AND IT IS A WISE BEING WHO REALIZES AS MUCH AND ACTS IN THAT NEW REALIZATION AND KNOWLEDGE. SO BE IT.

CHAPTER 15

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., FEBRUARY 28, 1992 7:54 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 196

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1992

WHERE TO BEGIN TO COMMENT?

PRISONERS--VIETNAM

America, what are you going to do to your politicians who have lied to you? How is it that the reports are flowing that there will be at least 72 American prisoners (FROM VIETNAM) released within the next short while? How is it that Kerrey went to that area only to find no prisoners--the government couldn't seem to find them--and yet Col. Gritz found them? Don't count them before they hatch, however, for these are all "Special Forces" men and--unless they have been tampered with and reprogrammed--they will have either "sold-out" or, for some other reason, won't talk. Governments play very rough when they are out to gain the world.

Oh indeed yes, the men are there--along with a couple of thousand more--at least.

PRISONERS IN RUSSIA TOO

I have told you many times that the Russians took prisoners alsofrom Korea and Vietnam. This was spoofed beyond the above statements. Funny thing--NOW THEY TELL YOU THAT THE SAME PEOPLE IN POINT (i.e., Kerrey) HAS BEEN GIVEN KGB INFORMATION THAT VERIFIES THE FACT.

BANKS AND FOLD-UPS AND MOVE AWAYS

The banks are hitting the fan in Japan at this writing. The economic situation is at high boil and ready to burn the pot, house and all. Since you have been watching the downfall of the banking industry into one global system you can now objectively watch it in full swing in Tokyo. The banks in Japan are expected to collapse at any moment. What do you think that will do to American Banking--especially Japanese owned banks-predominantly big ones in California?

BEWARE

Why might it be that America has held up the Japanese banking system as a model? When the Treasury and the Fed support a truly National Banking System, they have in mind an America where over 13,000 banks telescope down into less than 300 and then into ONE with branches here and there. You now have about 10 SUPER-banks and almost 300 BIG Regional banks. This would certainly force reform for the only way you would be able to bank without banks and without cash supply--would be through debit cards????

The Japanese did exactly what the insiders in the U.S.A. did and what the junk bond salesmen did--ran up, through inside tradingland prices which had no reality to anything.

They then used this extra money to buy American stocks and bonds. Sometimes they speculated in more and more Japanese real estate--this pushed the real estate market up another notch, and started another upward spiral of bank borrowing. This eventually catches up to the reality of the big world.

QUEEN BEE HIVE OF CARDS

Japanese Corporations belong to groupings, built around a BIG bank. Each company in a group buys shares in the other companies in the group. The banks at the center buy shares in all of the companies allied with them. Each bank became a queen bee with a massive hive. As the stock Market rose in Japan from under 1,000 after WW II to 40,000 just a few years past---the value of shares went up steadily. When corporations wanted to expand or to modernize or to either buy-up or build factories, etc., or a whole company in America, they went to their Bank and asked for a loan. They used their land and stock holdings as collateral. This is the element which is most dangerous of all. Now ponder what I have told you about the Federal Reserve and banking loan ratios against money as collateral and check this out: Japanese Banks were allowed to count 40% of the increase in value of their stock holding as BANK CAPITAL. With stocks on the rise, the banks had a lot of surplus capital and money flowed quite cheaply. Just as within the U.S.--every-thing was built on borrowed money--and--money gleaned and washed from crime and counterfeit published currency (remember those printing plates??).

The moment of truth is about to be upon you and I hope you will take heed to my warnings--the Japanese banks are ready to fold and, with the attitude as is at present--the U.S. will not only allow it but will insist upon its happening.

As you try to figure out what to do with your assets if you are in Japanese banks--I suggest you do a couple of things. Follow the path of the banks as they have evolved. For instance--begin with Bank of America. Find out WHO owns it NOW. For a while, at least, and perhaps presently--it was owned by a major Japanese consortium who decided not to change its name. It in turn has bought up many S&L's in failure and collapse--such as Santa Barbara Savings (just the good deposits and assets) as bad debts were left to you-the-people. Locally, Lloyds (of London) was bought and became Sanwa. I am not going to follow these for you for that is your job to attend but it is time to make these connections and ponder the next proper move to protect what assets are available to you.

WHAT HAPPENED

The whole edifice of banking in Japan was built on borrowed money--just as your own national economy. It all depended on high and rising land values, high and rising stock prices, low and stable interest rates. But then the entire system began to unwind. Interest rates began to rise, making it difficult to carry debt. Fewer new borrowers could afford to buy real estate. And for good reason. Prices were so high that rents could not begin to cover interest payments. Speculators lost interest in real estate. Now you had less money coming in and the price of land began to stabilize and then started to fall off. The prices had been so puffed up--as in California--that there was no "reasonable" place to go except down. The Japanese Central Bank and the Japanese Government were fully in favor of Real Estate coming down in price but they desired it over a generation and under totally controlled conditions. Despite all efforts to prevent a sudden drop--it happened at a shocking rate.

This occurrence blasted the market and as land fell so did the price of stocks. Check it-after only a couple of years, the Japanese market has declined over 50%. The bankers are now at the brick wall.

Japanese banks have watched capital ratios shrink massively as the value of stocks and real estate have fallen.

We have written on this at length but bear with me a moment while I remind you that the key range of the Nikkei Stock Average is between 20,000 and 21,000. Below that level, Japanese Banks would lack enough capital to stay open...and some would go bankrupt. This would trigger demands for loan-payments and bring down the house of cards--just as in America. So, doing their duty, financial institutions have injected massive amounts of money into stocks to shore up the average. JUST AS IN AMERICA.

America has depended on Japan to purchase your DEBT AND BONDS. They can't, so guess what? You are in worse shape than they--for you owe your soul "to the company store"! The Federal Reserve--branch of the Global ONE Bank of the Elite in Basel, Switzerland.

WHAT OF AMERICA?

It was smugly thought that the American Stock Market could be held up until the first week in March. It was really thought that they could shore up the market with stock prices alone, without having to dump in real estate and other securities. But it has happened and the crisis is at hand. Let me outlay another's projections and view of this mess in Tokyo. This scenario is geared and primed to pull down the ruling party in Japan. Japan's banking structure comes in layers: International Banks and Inside Japan Banks--and mortgage loan companies who borrow money from "City Banks". They then re-loan the money to buyers of property. The mortgage loan companies hold loans worth TWENTY TRILLION DOLLARS. This gives you a relative measure of the inflated value of Tokyo real estate which beats the worst in the U.S.A., even. But then, JUST WHERE DO YOU THINK THE JAPANESE LEARNED TO DO BANKING BUSINESS? AND WHO CONTROLS ALL THE BANKS IN THE WORLD? AH YES--GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMITTEE OF 300 BANKERS.

Let us continue with the explanation: Given the decline in Japanese land values, it comes as no surprise that big borrowers are defaulting on loans. You are already "told" that some of the BIG speculators are now missing--having disappeared, unwilling to face the shame of foreclosure. Up to over 22% of outstanding Tokyo mortgage loans are 6 to 12 months in arrears. MORTGAGE BANKS ARE QUITE UNABLE TO KEEP UP ON INTEREST PAYMENTS TO THE CITY BANKS. Japanese Bank stocks have fallen in price by one-third since Labor Day. Eight mortgage loan companies may be already collapsing under debt loads. The word received FROM BRITISH BANKING SOURCES DOING BUSINESS IN TOKYO is that 23% of the capital of some 12 large Japanese "City Banks" is tied up in loans to mortgage loan companies. The situation is bad enough so that Japanese Bank stocks have fallen in price by one-third since Labor Day, 1991. The investors in Tokyo know what is going on, even if American officials keep on looking the other way and hoping in vain for Japanese buyers to show up at your Government Bond auctions. The Money flow from Japan is being shut down not from spite but because they see themselves at risk of mass default and insolvency and KNOW AMERICA WILL HAVE TO DEFAULT ON YOUR DEBTS AND BONDS.

<u>BANKING</u>

I suggest you heed this as a warning and ponder actions--immediately. As we worked in the past it appeared the San Andreas Fault would go prior to the bank collapse and a big Japanesebacked bank was the best maneuver for that moment in time. Therefore, for our people on the West coast, a Japanese Bank on the Eastern side of that fault, in the event of a collapsed computer clearing system, would serve better. Obviously, if the bank itself may fail with no hope of shoring-up except from the World Bank, I see that it is not likely to survive the first slash.

This is all just one more step in world control but it is indeed difficult to move correctly through the morass in order to keep funds secure and obtainable for necessary building. DO NOT, HOWEVER, GET CAUGHT WITH SUMS IN THESE JAPANESE BANKS--THE TIME FOR THE NEXT PER-SONAL MOVE IS NOW.

For you who grumble--I don't believe God ever told you it would be either easy or certain that you could salvage any of your THINGS! But we need building funding and operating funding to sustain things such as the Constitutional Law Center and the probabilities are all that we are given with which to work.

It gets more and more difficult to find banks that will hold gold reserves as collateral. Each day the curtain comes lower and lower and flexibility is the name of the game. Each day it gets more difficult and one or two more sources have been located for limited utilization. The nice thing about the folding of the stock market is the certain rise of precious metals for it always happens just before the bottom drops out of the world economy and the world enters great depression.

The bad thing, of course, is that with the bottom dropping out the world does dandy things to increase the economy--they allow increased destruction to the planet and bring about great and horrendously <u>expensive</u> WARS!

ATLANTIS

You will soon be able to have visual proof of that which went down into destruction--not beneath waves of the ocean but into smithereens into the atmosphere--Atlantis. You who have wondered where you experienced and why the Greek Isles are so like home--remember your heritage--Atlantis is found three civilizations straight down but being recovered only to realize there is an even more advanced civilization beneath it!! Actually the next beneath is Atlantis. You will have your own archaeologists tell you this city can stand alongside any street in America and look right at home. And what is found at the center of the downfall? The "BANKS" with hoards of gold--with NOTHING found in the outlying villages. So be it!!

BEFORE I LEAVE "BANKS"

I still suggest the best bank is the one owned by the biggest of the Cartel "game-players" for they will be the last to collapse and are geared to service the criminals to the very end--along with being unlikely in stealing their own collateral assets. Just to give you a bit of insight--Safra (Israeli bank) has now closed its loan-against-gold service so you can guess that they are NOT insiders, after all, but rather, Israel is only a tool of the Elite.

Also, I would wish that you who continue to feel sorry for poor old Bill Clinton and his getting caught with things in other people's places--HE WAS, IS, INVOLVED IN THE BCCI SCAN-DAL--TO HIS EYES.

Financial resources and sources allowing Clinton, the Bilderberger, to run for President are linked to the burgeoning Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI).

The major Clinton fund-raiser is a little-known (that is OUT-SIDE of banking circles just like most of the Committee of 300 players) and almost reclusive Little Rock, Arkansas billionaire, Jackson Stephens, who brokered the deals in the 1970's which enabled BCCI officials to gain control of two American banks now at the center of the biggest banking scandal in history. The two banks--First American Bankshares and the National Bank of Georgia--became clearing houses, as part of BCCI's international operations, for an assortment of some of the world's biggest crooks, dictators, spies and drug kingpins.

ELITE HELPING ELITE

Clinton's link with all of this comes from his dealings with the Worthen National Bank of Little Rock, of which the Stephens family has a controlling interest. Ten percent of that bank belongs to a Saudi oil sheik, Abdullah Taha Bakhash, who is a business associate and personal friend of the principals in the BCCI scandal. Worthen National's part in the BCCI scandal is now under quiet investigation.

Clinton's ties, however, with the Stephenses' financial empire began in October 1990, when the governor was running for reelection and found himself in deep trouble. He called for help to the Stephenses and asked them to raise some \$50,000 for his campaign for which he could promise some return favors. He got the money the following day--from the Bank in point.

Now where are we? Aside from \$2 million in a line of credit, the Stephenses and their associates have raised more than \$100,000 in additional funds for the Clinton presidential drive. One of those associates is Curt Bradbury, a former employee of Stephens Inc., and now the chief executive officer of guess what: Worthen National Bank. The connections run the full circle which includes Bert Lance of Carter notoriety and lumps them all right into the middle, along with George Bush, of BCCI.

Is Clinton aware? Come, come. It is all public record and was noted as far back as when Clinton got over \$2 million from Worthen National, of which Jackson Stephens is Chairman, in a credit-line. Connections? I would certainly note that if the man is so ill-informed as not to be aware he wouldn't make a good leader at any rate! But perhaps the more important point: Why the intense desire to pull him down? These outlays of "secrets" are in full intent to destroy the man--why? Who? How is it that Bush can still keep the most horrendous things of a criminal background hidden? YOU HAD BETTER CONSIDER THE POWER INVOLVED IN THAT STATEMENT AND QUES-TION. THIS IS THE NEW WORLD ORDER IN ACTION, READY TO TAKE OVER AS THE ONE WORLD GLOBAL CONTROL RESOURCE WITH A ONE WORLD MILITARY FORCE, ONE WORLD BANK AND THE ONE WORLD IS "THEIRS"--NOT "YOURS".

Please take this off the equipment, Dharma, for there are some things herein which may need some consideration soon. We will then go back to the "Tavistock network".

COURT CASE ON EKKER PROPERTY

This has gone into a miserable round with Feds and more garbage causing new delays until March 9th. The RTC has come up with a new one, though, which we should share with you--ah, how well lies are taken-in in ignorance. The RTC now has a new power play which is referred to as "Federal Common-Law". I toss this in for you Common Law people, Constitutional people and lawyers of all types. Another little tid-bit: The RTC lawyer tried to "snow" the new Judge. Judge Randall, having exhausted every Judge in the system of Kern County, Bakersfield, sent a volume of this case for review to a wondrous Judge--Davis. (Which is where I wanted it all along the way.) Davis agreed to take on the case based on the brief explanation only to have made agreement to hear the case one day and receive "the other thirteen volumes of records" the next. He has years on the bench, however, and with great humor and patience keeps a casual courtroom so the trial itself should be good and worthy of attention and witness. The manipulations and horrendous misadventures of intentional deprivation of the Ekker's became evident in just a few minutes of "motions" explanation by the RTC and its foolish lawyer, Horn.

This is excellent exercise for our Constitutional Law Center legal eagles who, by the way, are totally swamped in legal petitions--some of international merit. We will run a press release probably in the next issue of *LIBERATOR* for you ones will desire to keep abreast of activities.

PILOT GROUPS RAIDED

For you Patriots who may not know: three of the Pilot Group organizations were raided by the IRS and all records and equipment confiscated. This was done under police force, all things loaded onto accompanying trucks--the invasions were nearly simultaneous.

I remind you that it is true that you are in a system of non-Constitutional force and violation of "rights". I must remind you, however, that the man with the big gun is always "right" and everything the government or big thugs do under the gun is "legal", even if unlawful.

This is why I do not recommend massive measures at defving the "big boys" at the level of some groups although we will do all we can through the Constitutional Law Center to get justice for these ones. When ones set out to act, however, in greed and personal gain--it always backfires and fundamentally the Pilot Group seemed to handle taxes and citizenship on the basis of beating the Big System. I continue to tell you that if you are intent on protection of assets in service unto Constitution and God-ness--go the route we have suggested for it is all within the laws as "they have written for their own protection". This is more for reassurance for you of "my beloved" ones who have done your homework and listened. I am most uncomfortable about you ones in "trusts", for instance, for you can be identified and the axe can fall upon you if you cover enough funds to be a desirable "catch" for the IRS thugs. If you have a corporation which shows no assets, only loans and notes--how can they accuse or confiscate If you have it not as assets--there is naught to confiscate? Further, as the laws now stand, in Nevada "they" cannot even know who owns a Corporation. Not even the State of Nevada knows the owners of corporations nor do they wish to. How long will this last? I don't know but I assume for quite a while because the "Big Boys" created the safety net for themselves. It will be the impossibility for good banking which shall ultimately shut down operations for the most part--so all must be done in perfect legal and intelligent fashion.

You must understand something. We are not here to save your "taxes". I don't care about your taxes. I DO care about Constitutional RIGHTS and if you use the Constitution to claim nothing but greedy returns for self--then I cannot weep for your indiscretion. If you claim to do something "under the Constitution" and expect help from the Constitutional Law Center--it better have been in honest effort to retain your Constitution. Tax EVASION will merit you prison and fines--Constitution or no Constitution--so you had better read carefully and hear carefully, for never shall I suggest EVADING any rules.

You are again into the time of the year when the big hand will come down everywhere about your nation to SHOW YOU the power of the IRS and make example. "Constitution" and "rights" will be denied at every turn and the legal hassle will be long and hard and there is no promise of "winning".

If you wish to salvage your nation you are going to have to retain, reclaim and properly restructure under that wondrous Constitution--but you are going to have to do it properly or you will simply be subdued by force. So be it. Further, during this time of chaos and force come-down, you will not be treated fairly under any circumstance and there will be no PERFECT way to do anything nor retain ANYTHING. THE INTENT IS TO RENDER YOU HELPLESS IN THE PHYSICAL AND RE-MOVE ALL ASSETS AND PROPERTY! THERE WILL BE NO PERFECT WAY IN WHICH YOU WILL PROSPER AND BLOSSOM WHILST YOUR NATION AND PEOPLE FALL. YOU DO NOT, HOWEVER, NEED EITHER LOSE ALL NOR PERISH IN THE TIDAL WAVE--IF YOU SET EGO ASIDE AND FUNCTION WITHIN THE INTENT OF GOD. GOD'S REMNANT SHALL BE BROUGHT THROUGH--THOUGH THE JOURNEY MAY BE DIFFERENT THAN YOU HAVE PLANNED. YOU WILL ALSO REMEMBER THAT GOD'S DELAYS ARE NOT GOD'S DENIALS --CHECK YOUR OWN INTENT !! WHAT IS IT YOU ARE

EFFORTING TO SAVE AND WHY? THE ANSWER TO THAT QUESTION MEANS EVERYTHING.

Let us leave this now and get back to the unraveling of the webs which have you, as a world, caught and entangled. Will you be just one more layer in the ruins of history? I hope not!

I will make time soon to speak of Atlantis and some of the other past civilizations and what happened. You must understand that new dark ages come upon the lands--the assumptions are as related to that which IS in perception. Atlantis, for instance, didn't "Just Sink". Most of it just ceased to exist and what remained may or may not have been submerged. I can assure you, however, that most of it was blown into particulate and by having vanished so rapidly and the particulate falling again upon the remaining, it gives the appearance of volcanic eruption and burial in some portions and sinking within the ocean at others. Where Atlantis vanished is a core "sink" of some 8 MILES in depth--which shows a "blowout" of incredible and unsurpassed power. I hope you ones will take interest and pay attention for you are going to learn from the past or be destined TO REPEAT IT! SALU.

CHAPTER 16

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., FEB. 28, 1992 10:25 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 196

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1992

TAVISTOCK NETWORK

Please, as we move along here you must pay close attention because as we switch countries on you, you will get fully confused if you have skipped and slipped through this outlay of information. Since we have spoken of London and Tavistock and British and Tavistock it will be hard for you to grasp the next statement.

The Tavistock network is the EVOLVED FORM OF THIS REESIAN CONSPIRACY--[H: THIS IS NOT "RUSSIAN", HE SAID "REESIAN". THIS NEEDS TO BE UNDERSTOOD BECAUSE SUCH CLOSE PROXIMITY OF LABELS CAN MISLEAD YOU--IN THAT YOU WILL FIND THE SAME KIND OF POWER ALLOCATED TO "RUSSIA" VIA "SOVIET" "COMMUNISM" WHICH IS ACTUALLY "FASCIST SOCIALISM"/MONARCHY/DICTATORSHIP.]

At the center is the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, founded in 1947 by Rees to supersede the old clinic. Unlike the clinic, which has only informal relations with other institutions and members of the "network", the Institute from its inception moved to establish direct relations with like-minded individuals and institutions in other countries, most notably in continental Europe and especially in the United States. Funding for the project came from the British government and from the Rockefeller Foundation, and a number of large corporations such as Unilever.

For the operation to be successful, it was required that new institutions be created to train social controllers in the "Tavistock method". These controllers were to create yet another layer of institutes to spread Tavistock's ideas throughout the population.

On the other side of the Atlantic, the Tavistock network had as its core group the circle around Kurt Lewin, the German emigré psychiatrist who developed the field theory of psychiatry and its corollary, the concept of group dynamics.

It was these credentials of the Lewin group that identified them as the key American collaborator of the Tavistock crowd. Like Rees, their concern was the use of wartime psychological warfare techniques for peacetime "mind control".

Even before the war ended, Lewin's group began planning for postwar activity. In 1944, Lewin established the Center for Research in Group Dynamics at MIT while simultaneously setting up the Commission on Community Interrelations for the American Jewish Congress. The former was to be a base of domestic operations for the Lewin group similar to Tavistock. Its key personnel, including Gordon Allport, Dorwin Cartwright and Rensis Likert, were seeking to "multiply" themselves--to create a new generation of controllers schooled in Lewin's small-group brainwashing techniques. The CCI, on the other hand, was one of the first sophisticated projects in racial and ethnic profiling dealing with the question of cultural assimilation. While the CCI received money from the AJC and similar funding conduits, the CRGD received its funding from both MIT and private grants, including the U.S. Navy.

In 1966 the Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU) was set up at Sussex University in England. The SPRU is cited in the book the Handbook of Future Research (1978) as the mother institution for all comprehensive "future oriented" research in the postwar period. The SPRU incorporated Tavistock's group dynamics and related social manipulation techniques into policy planning. It quickly established itself as a principal think tank and training institution for other future-oriented planning centers. As such, the SPRU was able to locate--or as referred to in military parlance "second"--key Tavistock agents into planning positions in major European centers. Significantly, such planners are aided in proliferating these techniques among government and corporate layers by Tavistock personnel who ran seminars for SPRU.

By the 1970's, no major center for long-range planning, either private or public, had avoided the long arm of SPRU. It is important to note that the SPRU has done direct contract work for the NATO command and that this relationship, while the details may be classified, is nonetheless a widely acknowledged fact.

The parallel U.S. institution to the SPRU is the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan. ISR is the product of the 1947 merger between the Survey Research Center founded in 1946 by Lewinite Rensis Likert and the Center for Research in Group Dynamics headed by Dorwin Cartwright which moved from MIT following Lewin's death. The ISR, along the Tavistock model, is the most "Action-oriented" psychological institute in the U.S.A., conducting a myriad of project studies in every aspect of social life. Of particular significance is Rensis Likert, who functions as director of the Survey Research Center, described as the preeminent social profiling institution in the U.S.A. Likert and his staff, through their connections to other polling services, such as the Gallup Poll and Harris Poll, have the ability to get instant readings on the population's response to policy intitiatives, and to reshape response. More importantly, Likert has trained or supervised the training of market researchers for major corporations, including General Motors and Ford, thereby playing a role in determining what products will be placed on the market and when.

The Institute for Social Research, set up with original funding from the National Institute of Mental Health, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the Department of Navy now does contract work for well over a hundred of the nation's "Fortune 500" firms. In addition, the ISR has effectively taken over the "education" departments of several major unions, most notably the United Auto workers, drafting worker education plans and plans for dealing with in-plant troublemakers, drug addicts, and alcoholics. ISR exists as a key American resource for the Tavistock cabal.

At present the ISR command structure is in the hands of former Lewin students: the institute's director is Alvin Zander, the CRGD is headled by Dorwin Cartwright, while the Survey Research Center is still headed by Rensis Likert. [H: For more current update as to players in the lead roles, I suggest you refer to Dr. John Coleman's book for I do not wish to take time herein to update information.]

The third institution is the National Training Laboratories, founded in 1947, by Ronald Lippett, Kenneth Danne, and Leland Bradford, all students of Lewin, with funding from the Office of Naval Research, the Carnegie Corporation and with direct assistance from Tavistock. Its staff comes from the Michigan ISR and from Tavistock. From its inception, NTL had one mission--to put as many key leaders of society as possible through Lewinite small group brainwashing sessions and to guarantee that these methods were applied in educational systems and in corporate environments. The NTL, which eventually became the NTL Institute of Applied Behavioral Science, set out to train a new circle of "controllers". This was done through a series of "workshop seminars", some on site at corporate headquarters, or at the NTL mansion at Bethel and later in Florida. The hallmark of NTL "training techniques" was the socalled T-group sessions, which were more generally popularized towards the end of the 1960's. The encounter groups stressed the development of "organizational" identities, with NTL group leaders infusing values into the flaccid minds of the participants. Special emphasis is made on techniques for establishing "noncoercive" small group sessions for all levels of corporate management and in using "group dynamics" as a basis for planning "new responses" to "discontinuous developments" in corporate existence.

From the mid-1950's on NTL has run similar sessions for the U.S. State Department, the U.S. Navy and the U.S. Civil Service Commission. Each of these seminars or consulting projects has involved input from Tavistock, which has drafted portions of the NTL program.

From 1964 onward, the NTL became a direct part of the National Education Association, the largest organization of teachers in the United States with membership of more than 2 million. The NTL institute is funded by the NEA as well as the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, and drafts programs for the training of the nation's primary and secondary school teachers. Under the NTL's supervision, the NEA has set up "group sessions" for its affiliates and pushed such educational "reforms" as the open classroom. Here, as in other NTL operations, Tavistock has had its input in a massive and major way.

The NTL has spawned literally hundreds of similar institutions around the country, including the establishment of a West Coast base of operations, the Western Training Laboratories in Group development. The NTL Institute has no firm figure on the number of Americans that have gone through its "group dynamics" program or spin-offs at satellite institutions. All estimates place the figure at well over one million.

The Tavistock network does not stop here. In another location, we show the development of a California nexus. The network goes even farther. The Center for Research in Group Dynamics was set up as part of the Sloan School of Business Management at MIT; Lewin operatives such as Gordon Allport worked out the School of Business and its management division at Harvard.

The point is that Tavistock controls the key business schools and related think tanks around the country (world). The case of Eric Trist is exemplary. Trist came to this country from Tavistock in 1960 after first heading Tavistock's management division and then its human resources center.

Trist then proceeded to make some assigned rounds. In 1960-61 he headed for the Stanford Center for Advanced Behavioral Sciences, where he joined fellow Tavistock operatives Bertram Gross, Fred Emery and Dorwin Cartwright in solidifying Tavistock's West Coast operations; then he headed for Case University in Cleveland where he spent 1964 establishing a Tavistock management program; from 1967-71, Trist was seconded to the chairmanship of the graduate business school at UCLA; and finally, in 1971, Trist "landed" the chairmanship of the University of Pennsylvania's Wharton School's Management and Behavioral Science Institute. The Wharton School, one of the leading economic think tanks in the country, is effectively a branch of Tavistock.

Since 1965, Trist has been directly involved in establishing a network of primarily corporate-linked psychological "problem solving" operations that are grouped under the heading of Organizational Development. There are two levels to this operation. At one level on the shop floor in as many as 500 factories, schools, etc., OD is a sophisticated small-group-oriented, brainwashing project. Through the application of controlled stressful situations, workers and employees are "broken from their individualism" and given a "team spirit". They are then "allowed" in "consultation with management" to set their own working rates, which Trist has found are "higher" than normal. In short, they are induced to speed themselves up. The program is coordinated directly with ISR and the NTL Institute. Wharton publications speak highly of the way such methods "increase productivity".

On a second level, OD deals with training corporate management in using these techniques.

An NTL brochure describes a course in the Tavistock model of group dynamics: "This model provides participants with opportunities for increasing their understanding and awareness of group processes, with particular emphasis on the covert dynamics which occur in groups with regard to the issues of authority, leadership and followership.

"The learning focus is upon groups rather than individual personalities. This perspective is emphasized in order to facilitate a new understanding of institutions, organizations and communities. The focus of the staff is upon the major problems of group life--those encountered in the exercise of authority based upon competence, power or both. It is assumed that people who understand something about the nature and exercise of their own authority, as well as that of others, are thereby equipped to deal more effectively with these issues as encountered in any work setting."

BRZEZINSKI'S 'ONE WORLD' VISION

[H: This is an incredibly important section so please attend it closely.]

When the first results of Tavistock's profiling of NASA were turned in, an alarmed mobilization took place. In May 1967, the Scientific and Technological Committee of the North Atlantic Assembly and the Pennsylvania-based Foreign Policy Research Institute (headed by NATO Ambassador Robert Strausz-Hupe) organized the Conference on Transatlantic Technological Imbalance and Collaboration in Deauville, France. Among the participants were Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, then on the staff of the State Department Policy and Planning Council, and Dr. Aurelio Peccei, the current head of the Club of Rome and during that time the chairman of NATO's leading think-tank, the Economic Committee of the Atlantic Institute in Paris.

That conference was one of many in that period in which a decision was shaped to put an end to the scientific-technological advances of the United States. Two books were produced out of those deliberations. Brzezinski's TECHNETRONIC ERA and Peccei's THE CHASM AHEAD. From the ideas presented in these books, the Club of Rome was later formed.

In his piece, Brzezinski wrote that America was moving into a society "increasingly unlike its industrial predecessor", a "technetronic" society that could easily become a "technocratic dictatorship". The society would be characterized by an "information revolution", "Cybernetics", and the replacement of "achievement-orientation" by "amusement-focus" based on "spectator spectacles (mass sports and TV) providing an opiate for increasingly purposeless masses."

"In the technetronic society," Brzezinski announced, "industrial employment yields to services, with automation and cybernetics replacing individual operation of machines." This will occur simultaneously with "the increasing availability of bio-chemical means of human control". In addition, "new forms of social control may be needed to limit the indiscriminate exercise by individuals of their new powers. The possibility of extensive chemical mind control...will call for a social definition of common criteria of restraint as well as of utilization."

A brave new world? In a critical passage further in the text, Brzezinski laid out the following chilling description of the "technetronic society":

The challenge in its essence involves the twin dangers of fragmentation and social control... The next phase may be one of sullen withdrawal from social and political involvement, a flight from social and political responsibility through inner emigration. Political frustration could increase the difficulty of absorbing and internalizing rapid environmental changes, thereby prompting increasing psychic instability.

At the same time, the capacity to assert social and political control over the individual will vastly increase... It will soon be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and to maintain up-to-date complete files, containing even most personal information about the health or personal behavior of the citizen, in addition to more customary data. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities.

Moreover, the rapid pace of change will put a premium on anticipating events and planning for them. Power will gravitate into the hands of those who control the information, and can correlate it most rapidly. Our existing post-crisis management institutions will probably be increasingly supplanted by pre-crisis management institutions, the task of which will be to identify in advance likely social crises and to develop programs to cope with them. This could encourage tendencies during the next several decades towards a technocratic dictatorship, leaving less and less room for political procedures as we now know them. Finally, looking ahead to the end of this century, the possibility of bio-chemical mind-control and the genetic tinkering with man, including eventually the creation of beings that will function like men--and reason like them as well--could give rise to the most difficult questions.

This transformation means that America, having left the industrial phase, is today entering a distinct historical era, a different one from that of Western Europe and Japan. This is prompting subtle and still indefinable changes in the American psyche, providing the psycho-cultural underpinnings for the more evident political disagreements between the two sides of the Atlantic.Europe and America are no longer in the same historical era. What makes America unique in our time is that it is the first society to experience the future ... be it pop art or LSD. Today, America is the creative society; the others, consciously and unconsciously, are emulative."

This, Brzezinski continued, will have enormous international repercussions. "The instantaneous electronic intermeshing of mankind will make for an intense confrontation, straining social and international peace." There could well be a "three-way split into rural-back-ward, urban-industrial and technetronic ways of life" that will "only further divide man".

The "implications of a truly new era" will require a "universal intellectual elite" and a "world superculture" produced "inevitably" by the "the network of electronic communications". Brzezinski demanded "creative interpreters of the new age" to develop a concept of "regionalism and due deference to the symbolic meaning of national sovereignty". This could be best thrashed out at "a special world congress, devoted to the technetronic and philosophical problems of the coming AGE." [H: If this doesn't point out from where came all your "channels" and false religious teachers with BS for information, then I don't know what will convince you. You are direct victims of the LIE as it was constructed and thrust upon you step by certain step.]

* * *

We need a break and this is quite enough to digest at this sitting. We will work into this scenario the connections between Brzezinski and Peccei when we write next but let us consider a thing or two of the above message.

All changes have been directed at the original thrust of the adversary to pull you down into finite physical limitations by brain manipulation and LIES. The Tavistock Institute and all other such institutions and organizations have simply been the formal thrust in recognized format for the final devastating thrust for control.

The mission has been aided and abetted by thousands of others who either thought they served peace and/or deliberately were part and parcel of the overall plan. I have no intent to discern, for you, which is which. If it is against God it is against me. If you turn from God along the path and deny God, God will deny you!

You will find personal pain and growth in my scribe this day as Sister Thedra and ASSK have attacked again for the acquisition of money for some past perceived non-production. This time, at least they do not invoke the name of Sananda or Christ to garner material possession. I suggest that is indeed wise for I suspect the next statement from Sananda would be, "I know them not!"

This relationship is very close with the workers of evil in the United Nations as ones such as Donald Keyes set you on a course whereby this very governmental unification against you could be put into final motion for fulfillment. Innocent? NO-- deliberate and orchestrated!

Are the followers in the "New Age" innocent? No, for they have now had ample opportunity to gain TRUTH and they refuse--in continued attack on Truth-bringers and further deliberate pulling of the citizenry away from that truth.

It is up to each that which you will do but if you do not come into responsible individual recognition of the shroud cast upon you, soon, it shall be too late for action for you can see from the projections in planning that the end is nigh. So be it.

Hatonn to clear, thank you.

CHAPTER 17

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., FEBRUARY 29, 1992 7:35 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 197

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1992

LEAP YEAR?

Add a day every fourth year to make up missing "time"? A "Pope" did this, you know! Pope Gregory. Also you efficiently and scientifically add a minute a century to account for the slowing of Earth's rotation due to something or other with the moon. So be it. In New York state, once, it was offered by the State Politicians to round off "pi" (a symbol denoting the ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter. The ratio itself: 3.14159...) Reason? Because the fractions were too inconvenient. This was to have become the legalized ruling for "new mathematics" among a few dandy other changes.

You ask me to give you frequencies, tones and mathematical equations to "cure" this or that and "how to build a spacecraft" and what proportions of "things" to use for free energy, etc. Do you begin to understand the problem we face herein? Your people (politicians) are ready to blow you out of the universe and you have to work with figures such as pi rounded to "easy" non-fractions. It is sort of like saying, "Well, the blacks don't feel much about death," or the Iraqis don't feel much importance to death," etc. That must be why you gave them and continue to give them so much of it. You know, just kill off the blacks in Africa (their homeland) and keep right on killing the Arabs because they must not mind. Are you totally insane? No, you are programmed, controlled and have become robots in the hands of the Elite.

I like what I heard yesterday from a speaker that I greatly respect: When asked if he is a "Conspiracy Theorist", he responded: "No, I am a Coincidence Theorist. Everything MUST be 'just coincidence' for surely no one in their right minds would actually conspire to pull off such atrocities." I take it a bit further: I think that it truly must be coincidence for, as badly as the general order functions, it is amazing that the conspiracies come off at all and must be a coincidence of activities. Coincidences, however, were not working their percentage of the odds in the bombing of Iraq for far too many "precision" bombs ONLY FELL ON CIVILIANS AND I THINK THAT, PER-CENTAGE-WISE, SOME SHOULD HAVE HIT MILITARY TARGETS. So much for introduction this morning.

NEUREMBURG TRIALS

This morning it is announced that Kuwait and allied coalition "persons" are about ready to have Neuremburg trials for Iraqis just like in the original Neuremburg trials of Germany. God have mercy on such atrocities--do you never get enough of the bloodshed from the lies and crimes? You went to war to protect and regain position for a MONARCH WHO WOULDN'T EVEN GO BACK INTO HIS OWN COUNTRY UNTIL HIS "LUXURIOUS LIFESTYLE" WAS RESTORED. SADDAM HUSSEIN WAS GUILTY OF REFUSING TO JOIN THE NEW WORLD ORDER! NO MORE AND NO LESS! Your New World Order thugs set up the entire scenario, sold it to you-the-people and went in to destroy and torch a nation and kill thousands and thousands of innocent women and children because that is where Saddam would be worst hurt and insenced. YOU--AMERICA! YOU!! IT WAS TO TEACH THE OTHER NATIONS THAT THEY COULD NOT AND WOULD NOT STAND AGAINST THIS MASSIVE TECHNI-CAL MACHINERY. IT IS GOING TO HAPPEN TO YOU. AMERICA--YOU!! IT WILL "TEACH YOU A LESSON" IT WILL BE SAID AFTER MOST OF YOU ARE DEAD OR DYING.

If you learned nothing from the Soviet stupid fiasco pseudosplitup than the fact that the Russians do not want a New World Order, either, you will have been a wise perceptor. The controllers want a New World Order--the "people" are willing to die to prevent that happening--they have had ENOUGH of the New World Order. But apparently YOU have not. You are headed for the most massive time of deprivation of historical note since the blowing away of Atlantis and return to the blackest of Dark Ages human of Earth ever experienced. Look at your globe and you will see WHERE the most massive damage took place--look and see where the resources of life are scarce and the deserts vast and the lands arid. Keep going, humans, and you shall surely have it again--only this time it will be massive and total.

<u>WAR</u>

Your coalition of Global masters prepare for a war of warsthey are ready to introduce unto you the terror of the Space Aliens. Believe me, they have the replicas in their hidden underground bases to "prove" it to you. Note, however, that these aliens are somehow predominantly in the U.S. while the Cosmospheres and "enemy" are from the Russias. They are about ready to launch some pretty strange craft loose on youthe-people and call them alien intrusion. They claim, and your UFOlogists tout and scream "aliens are holding the government hostage". BS! You have replicated a bunch of clones which will do-in your world because you plan to go to all out war in space with the Cosmospheres and in turn the Hosts of God. We shall see how that turns out, won't we? You can't live off your orb--no way, no how! And yet, the seeds are now planted for a massive war to be launched very, very soon now.

Ones are nervous living in this area of underground facilities some 40 levels into the earth and catacomb right under this dwelling in which we work. MAKE MY DAY AND JUST "TRY IT" BECAUSE IF YOU EARTH BARONS OVERSTEP YOUR BOUNDARIES YOU SHALL FEEL THE WRATH OF THAT GOD WITH WHICH YOU EFFORTED TO TERRIFY MANKIND BY LIES. YOU ARE NOW TINKERING WITH THE SPACE COMMAND OF THE HOSTS OF GOD AND YOU SHALL NOT FARE WELL, EARTH HUMAN. LYING TO YOUR SHEEPLE WILL NOT HELP YOU OR THEM. HOSTAGES? YOU WILL HOLD MY PEOPLE HOSTAGE? SURELY YOU JEST. LITTLE TOY SOLDIERS MARCHING YOU CANNOT HOLD MY PEOPLE TO DEATH. HOSTAGE! AND IF MY PEOPLE ARE SUPPOSEDLY HOLDING YOU AND YOUR GOVERNMENT HOSTAGE. HOW BE IT THAT YOU HAVE BUILT MASSIVE WAR MACHINES BENEATH YOUR EARTH IN THE RAT TUN-NELS OF DARKNESS? WHO IS GOING TO HOLD THIS WAR? OUR PEOPLE AGAINST US? COME, COME YOU STUPID LIARS--DO YOU THINK THERE IS NO END TO THE STUPIDITY OF YOUR BROTHER HUMANS? ALL THESE SLEEPING MASSES HAVE TO DO IS WAKE UP AND SEE THE LIE AND "YOU" ARE FINISHED! SO BE IT FOR THIS THAT IS PLANNED IS GOING TO BE THE DOOMSDAY IDIOCY OF ALL HISTORY. I SUGGEST YOU SURVEILLANCE TEAMS PUT THIS MOST CARE-FULLY INTO YOUR LITTLE PIPES AND PASS ON THE WORD--YOU HAVE MET YOUR MATCH AND YOU SHALL FIND YOURSELVES TO BE BUT AS CHAFF IN THE WHIRLWINDS. I SUGGEST YOU KEEP YOUR GAMES LIMITED UNTO PHYSICAL ENCOUNTERS OR YOU SHALL FEEL THE WRATH BEYOND YOUR WE DO NOT COME TO IN-WILDEST IMAGININGS. TERVENE NOR TO PHYSICALLY DO ANYTHING TO YOU SO I SUGGEST, STRONGLY, THAT YOU LEAVE OUR MISSION TOTALLY ALONE. WE SHALL COUNTER EVERY LIE AS INVADES THE PLACES OF GOD IN THE UNIVERSAL ORDER. YOU MIGHT BE AWARE. HOW-EVER. THAT IT WILL ONLY REQUIRE "TRUTH" TO DE-FEAT YOUR PURPOSE.

Thank you readers, for allowing me to take a moment to give unequivocal announcement to the surveillance groups who monitor all our machines in this place--you can consider this information and instructions "RIGHT OUT OF THE 'HORSE'S' MOUTH!"--ME BEING THE HORSE IN POINT.

Rest easy, Dharma, remember that ye sit in the hollow of my hand along with my other brood of fledglings and thine feathers shall not be singed even if a bit ruffled.

INFORMATION

We shall speak later this day about delaying these current writings on the "Mother of all Web Builders". The information is not new--it is old by half a century--it only now becomes pertinent to the understanding of your people and nations of citizens. Why do you wish it delayed? Study that question most carefully for, in fact, the author of other volumes stands to be shot in the delay. This is the time of pulling the mass of information forth and putting it into the hands of the people in a manner in which it can be utilized instantly--in such outlay lays the possibility of a world's recovery. Be careful to whom you listen for instructions lest ye be led into the trap of doom. You who work with me and cannot quite find the doubts fallen away--must look again and consider your suggestions in the light of my truth as measured against the "intelligence" community with half-facts and planted information. Let us always consider the aspect of human EGO and make sure we do not endanger our people and/or our mission through ego desires.

Let us return to our subject of the Tavistock Institute and players and see if we can wrap up this volume of Tangled Webs as I am reminded that I draw to the limits of the numbered pages. Thank you for your attention.

ENTER AURELIO PECCEI

Brzezinski's line was echoed in various NATO conferences of the period. In his book, <u>THE CHASM AHEAD</u>, Aurelio Peccei fully endorsed Brzezinski's "technetronic age" perspective. In Peccei's words, America was entering the "IBM age", while Europe was still in the "GM age".

Chaos would ensue unless the Atlantic alliance ruled world policy, Peccei argued. But that alliance was threatened by this "gap". Therefore, Europe must end its resistance to aligning itself with "post-industrial" America, and redirect its policies toward the "informational society", and thereby re-create the Atlantic Alliance. Peccei realized this would mean Malthusian triaging of industrial capital on a global scale. At some point, a collision with the scientific-technological-military apparatus of the Soviet Union and the Warsaw Pact would occur. <u>So, Peccei suggested, citing Brzezinski as his source, that the Warsaw Pact be offered "convergence" with the Atlantic Alliance</u> as the alternative to "explosion". This "convergence" would lay the basis for what Peccei labeled "One World" government, to run global affairs on the twin foundations of "crisis management" and "global planning".

A VISIT TO TAVISTOCK

While this new world strategy was being prepared in NATO, Peccei had a series of consultations with key officials. One was McGeorge Bundy, former National Security Council chief during the Cuban missile crisis, another was the chief scientific administrator for NATO, Dr. Alexander King, the Director General of Scientific Affairs for the OECD; a third was Dr. Homer Perlmutter, editor of Tavistock's magazine Human Relations. Peccei also met extensively with White House officials and with the State Department Policy Planning Council.

Finally, Peccei traveled to the headquarters of the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations in England, where the decisions on how to proceed in transforming NATO policy were finalized. An <u>attempt would be made to induce the Soviets to accept</u> <u>"convergence", by offering "disarmament negotiations</u>", and through ideological/psychological manipulations centered on the offer of "Systems Analysis" cooperation. McGeorge Bundy and Alexander King would offer the Soviets an "entry point" through the International Institute of Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA) and the International Federation of Institutes of Advanced Studies (IFIAS).

The job of brainwashing the peoples of the NATO countries, with special emphasis on the American population, would be coordinated by a "Club of Rome" to be founded by Aurelio Peccei and Alexander King, with Tavistock Institute functioning as the evaluator/controller of the process. [H: IT HAPPENED IN 1990-1991!]

TRANSITION TO BARBARISM

The Club of Rome has now concluded that the U.S.A. has been softened up enough by years of Aquarian brainwashing so that it is already in transition toward the New Age. They are therefore mobilizing their faithful to begin the next phase creation of cults and mass brainwashing of Americans into acceptance of the death of the American dream. [H: It has happened.]

A special bicentennial meeting of the Club of Rome was held in Philadelphia in April 1976 on the theme, "*New Horizons for Mankind*". Preparations were advanced for the 1977 opening of an office of a new U.S. Association for the Club of Rome in Washington, D.C. Donald Lesh, then of Potomac Associates and formerly of the National Security Council, became head of the office.

Meanwhile, the Woodlands Conference in Houston, Texas, sponsored by oilman George P. Mitchell, continued to put out the Club of Rome line as it had since the early 1970's. From Oct. 28-31, 1979, the Woodlands Conference on Growth Policy featured presentations stressing that people could be induced to accept "limits to growth".

The conference was cosponsored by the University of Houston System, the Center of Integrative Studies, the Aspen Institute, and the Mitchell Energy and Development Corporation.

The Club of Rome itself was founded in late 1968 at a meeting pulled together on the basis of Peccei's call for a new oneworld government.

A CASE STUDY IN CALIFORNIA

The Aquarian Conspiracy first surfaced in a public institution for mass popularization at the Esalen Institute in Big Sur, California, founded in 1962. When it took off in 1967, Esalen became the mecca of hundreds of Americans who paid exorbitant fees for weekends of T-Groups, the "Training Groups" modeled on behavioral group therapy; for Zen, Hindu and Buddhist transcendental meditation; and for "out of body" experiences through simulated and actual hallucinogenic drugs.

But Esalen, in all its kookiness, was a direct product of the "practical" industrial theorist Kurt Lewin and his Tavistock network of professional behavioral psychologists. Michael Murphy and Richard Price, the nominal founders of Esalen, were guided by Lewin's student, Abraham Maslow, the respected Harvard psychologist and head of the American Psychiatric Association whose book <u>TOWARD A PSYCHOLOGY</u> <u>OF BEING</u> served as Esalen's bible. Maslow, who took control of Esalen in 1965, had arranged for extended visits and lectures to the out-of-the-way retreat by Sir Arnold Toynbee, wartime head of British Intelligence Research, and his Oxford student, Aldous Huxley.

As described in the Esalen Institute Newsletter:

Esalen started in the Fall of 1962 as a forum to bring together a wide variety of approaches to enhancement of the human potential....including experiential sessions involving encounter groups, sensory awakening, gestalt awareness training, and related disciplines. Our latest step is to fan out into the community at large, running programs in cooperation with many different institutions--churches, schools, hospitals, and government.

Despite its "far-out" hippie image, Esalen boasted as its founders one of the most distinguished international casts of highly trained psychologists, psychoanalysts and neurophysiologists assembled by Tavistock since the World War II effort. Esalen was a massed redeployment of the entire forces of the Tavistock network into California, <u>led by</u> <u>personnel directly from London Tavistock Lewin's National Training Labs, and the Stanford Center for the Advanced Study of the Behavioral Sciences. Mass popularization of the Aquarian mind control process was underway.</u>

Esalen was set up to do what Lewin's National Training Labs could not, to become the national laboratory for the indoctrination of the American people into Lewinite T-Group behavior modification. NTL, the training center for the trainers, with its top-level government and corporate clientele, was inappropriate for a popular mass marketing of the counterculture--which would have cost NTL many of its distinguished accounts.

Esalen's nominal founders were two transcendental meditation students, Michael Murphy and Richard Price, who had been through years of mind dissolution at the Aurobindo Ashram in Pondicherry, India. "Mike wants to turn on the world," said a close friend, referring to the founding of Esalen. A closer look reveals that Murphy was a Stanford University Department of Psychology alumnus and former resident scholar at the Stanford CASBS during the late 1950's. Price was a Stanford University Medical Center behavioral psychologist who participated in Dr. Rudolf Moos' experiments on patients at the Palo Alto Veterans Hospital and worked with Murphy at the CASBS during the same period.

BEHIND THESE MEN WERE THE FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS WHOSE LECTURERS TRAVELED TO ESALEN:

London Tavistock: R.D. Laing and Aldous Huxley came to Esalen. They were accompanied on occasion by <u>Arnold Toyn-</u> bee, the Oxford history professor whose work on the Western mind and its dissolution at the hands of primitive ("Third World") cultures laid the basis for the thought of <u>Mao Tse-tung</u> and <u>Franz Fanon</u>. National Training Labs: Abraham Maslow, author of TO-WARD A PSYCHOLOGY OF BEING, which became Esalen's bible, was a top group dynamics leader at NTL before he moved to Esalen in 1963 and took over direction of Murphy and Price's work. In fact, NTL had established a California division, Western Training Labs, whose leadership began to teach group therapy sessions at Esalen with regularity. Among those included was <u>Roger Tannenbaum</u>, an NTL Fellow who was personally trained by <u>Eric Trist</u> during Trist's tenure at UCLA during the 1950's. <u>Tannenbaum</u>, described by the *Esalen Newsletter* as "a top leader in the field of Sensitivity Training", ran Esalen T-groups while serving as a co-director of UCLA's "Learning Community in Organization Development" designed by <u>Trist</u>.

James F.T. Bugental, trained by Eric Trist at UCLA, and a fellow of NTL from 1963, became a major force at Esalen, while on assignment as a professor of Clinical Psychology at Stanford University Medical Center and the VA Hospital. He is currently a fellow at SRI. As indicated by his book, THE SEARCH FOR AUTHENTICITY; AN EXISTENTIAL-ANA-LYTIC APPROACH TO PSYCHOTHERAPY, Bugental is one of Esalen's leading ego-strippers, a man who assassinates personalities. Bugental leads seminars in "Getting Deeper Faster", which according to the Esalen Newsletter "are devoted to the acting out of various techniques for accelerating the getting-acquainted process between two people", for the dissolution, that is, of the individual's sense of himself, into the group environment.

Stanford Medical Center-Palo Alto Veterans Hospital: Gregory Bateson not only taught seminars in consciousness raising at Esalen but trained Esalen's major inhouse guru, Alan Watts, at the Palo Alto Veterans Memorial Hospital, where Bateson, Watt's psychiatrist, indoctrinated him with LSD. Bateson also introduced Baba Ram Das, a leading guru of the LSD cult, into Esalen. Baba Ram Das' REAL name is <u>RICHARD</u> <u>ALPERT</u>, together with fellow psychologist <u>TIMOTHY</u> LEARY. Alpert ran the MK-Ultra Project at Harvard University's Department of Psychology which launched the LSD movement on the U.S. East Coast in 1965.

Today, Esalen acts as the center for the Aquarian Conspiracy through the Journal of Humanistic Psychology. Its board of editors includes <u>Aldous Huxley</u> and <u>Abraham Maslow</u> (posthumously); <u>Willis W. Harman</u>, of Stanford Research, <u>Hazel Henderson</u> of the Club of Rome, <u>Marilyn Ferguson</u>, <u>Robert Tannenbaum</u> and <u>James F.T. Bugental</u> of Esalen. <u>Carl</u> <u>Rogers</u> and <u>Warren Bennis</u> of Tavistock.

NOW SHUDDER: FOR IT IS COME UPON YOU.

THE ESALEN METHOD

One of the main techniques for breaking morale through a strategy of terror consists in exactly this tactic--keep the person hazy as to where he stands and just what he may expect. In addition, if frequent vacillations between severe disciplinary measures and promises of good treatment together with the spreading of contradictory news, make the cognitive structure of this situation utterly unclear, then the individual may cease even to know a particular plan would lead toward or away from his goal. Under these conditions even those individuals who have definite goals and are ready to take risks are paralyzed by severe conflict in regard to what to do... Kurt Lewin, <u>TIME, PER-SPECTIVE AND MORALE, 1941</u>

The essence of the democratic experiment is tested in the laboratory of California. Having tended our national myth, California, purveyor of our electronic and celluloid myths, transmits to those looking for hope. If it can work in California, maybe it can be adapted and put to work elsewhere....Marilyn Ferguson, <u>THE AQUARIAN</u> CONSPIRACY.

THE REVOLUTION HAS BEGUN. HUMAN LIFE WILL BE TRANSFORMED. HOW IT WILL BE TRANSFORMED IS UP TO US....George B. Leonard, Senior Editor, Look magazine; Board of Editors, Journal of Humanistic Psychology AT ESALEN, October 8, 1967.

In 1967, after Gregory Bateson, Ken Kesey, and Timothy Leary had softened up the American population for the counterculture, Esalen began to assume a high public profile. Lewinite T-Groups, religious cults, and hallucinogenic experiences were henceforth to be merchandized like deodorant. Here is a catalog of Esalen's products.

T-Groups: Esalen's use of T-Groups, also called Sensitivity Sessions, concentrates on "ego stripping", putting the individual in a group situation in which he is forced to dissolve his identity into the group. In the Esalen version, extensive emphasis is placed on group physical contact; during Esalen's early years, this was restrained to group hand-holding, hugging, and other forms of "mothering". As Esalen grew, together with the muchpublicized "free sex" of the "love generation", these T-Groups became increasingly pornographic. Today, group sex is used at Esalen as a brainwashing tool: the individual becomes totally psychologically dependent on the "love" of the group, and intellectual regression is intense.

Recent T-Group sessions as described in the Esalen Newsletter have included:

Psychodrama Marathon. Weekend Marathon, with Husain Chung.

This psychodrama marathon, 40 hours long, will provide an intense confrontation with the meaning of being human. The process of the marathon will be to provide an intensive encounter, breaking through defenses, and from this experience to re-awaken one's capacity for faith and trust and to strengthen one's tolerance for anxiety, frustration, and ambiguity.

Husain Chung was born in Shanghai and educated in the United States. He has practiced Subud intensively here and in Indonesia and has studied psychodrama with J. L. Moreno. He has taught and counseled in California schools, clinics and mental hospitals, and is now associated with the Human Institute, Menlo Park, which conducts psychodrama workshops and marathons.

Fight Training for Lovers and Couples: Weekend Workshop with George R. Bach and Staff.

This workshop, beginning with a theory and demonstration session, will include a mini-marathon on Saturday in which participants will practice the fine art of intimate communication. Verbal and nonverbal, fighting and loving, autonomous and dyadic ways of deepening and stimulating the male-female bond will be explored. Participants will be introduced to Dr. Bach's original "Fight Training for Lovers" in which intimate partners can strengthen their love relationship by learning how to "fight" fairly and effectively. The weekend will end with a critique, integration and "Lovefeast" on Sunday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Participants should bring fight-willing partners and be prepared to study assigned sections in Dr. Bach's latest book, <u>THE</u> <u>INTIMATE ENEMY</u>, a copy of which will be supplied at the beginning of this weekend.

George Bach, Ph.D., founder and director of The Institute of Group Psychotherapy, is an innovator of the marathon experiences and couples therapy. He is the author of <u>THE INTI-MATE ENEMY</u>.

Religious Cults: Whereas Platonic religions are based on the godliness of the creative human mind, Esalen religious cults are based on the destruction of the individual's creativity under the pressure of the group or in the face of "meditation" upon man's "oneness with the environment"--the dissolution of the boundary between the person and his "life space". This includes the sort of "out of body" experiences associated with Bishop Pike and his disciple, Elizabeth Kubler-Ross, the proponent of "death with dignity" who regularly "communes" with the dead. Esalen cult sessions as described in its newsletter include:

LSD Experiences and the Great Religions of the World, Weekend Seminar with Stanislav Grof.

A comparison of the experiences of subjects in LSD research to those described within such religious traditions as Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism and various primitive and heretical traditions. Consideration will be given to the authenticity of chemically induced religious experience.

Stanislav Grof is a research psychiatrist currently on a fellowship at the Johns Hopkins Medical School in Baltimore. During the past decade he has conducted numerous studies with LSD subjects in Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Are You Sound? Weekend Workshop with Alan Watts.

The double meaning of this question will be explored through both discussion and experiment. We shall investigate the "musical mysticism" of mantra-yoga in Hinduism, Buddhism, Christianity and Islam, considering the universe as an energypattern which is essentially musical in its nature.

Alan Watts, author of <u>THE WAY OF ZEN: NATURE,</u> <u>MAN AND WOMAN; PSYCHOTHERAPY EAST AND</u> <u>WEST; BEYOND THEOLOGY; THE BOOK: ON THE</u> <u>TABOO AGAINST KNOWING WHO YOU ARE</u>; and many other writings, has been--with D.T. Suzuki--the leading popularizer of Zen Buddhism in the United States. In recent years Dr. Watts has worked to unify science, philosophy and religion into a totally modern view.

Creating New Forms of Worship, 3-Day Workshop with Bill McGaw and Wilson Van Dusen.

Today religion is facing a crisis of far reaching proportions. In many situations a sense of community is almost non-existent, and in many churches there is less and less participation from youth. A possible source of renewal may be the inclusion of encounter and awareness techniques in Sunday morning worship and other rituals. Workshop members will be introduced to a dynamic theory of ritual and symbol which is open to creative change. Experiential worship services will be presented and discussed.

HALLUCINOGENIC PSYCHOSIS

Still the most powerful among the tools of the Esalen brainwashers, the induction of psychotic experiences through administering hallucinogenic drugs is practiced openly. So-called "Non-Drug Approaches to Psychedelic Experiences", the various methods of meditation and self-hypnosis have also been taught at Esalen in small-group tests, to see if they might not be taught to large populations, without necessary chemicals, over television or other electronic media. Such seminars at Esalen have included:

Non-Drug Approaches to Psychedelic Experience, Weekend workshop with Bernard S. Aaronson and Steven A. Stroud.

Psychedelic experiences can be produced without drugs by methods involving the creation of hypnoidal states. Through the use of visualization and other procedures, including music, readings, and techniques for enhancing perception, participants will experience and try to understand the nature of psychedelic experience.

Bernard S. Aaronson, Ph.D., heads the experimental psychology section of the New Jersey Bureau of Research in Neurology and Psychiatry. He is interested in many techniques to promote human growth including hypnosis, elements of occult traditions, meditation, and operant conditioning. He has sixty publications to his credit, and has been professor at several universities and is also engaged in the private practice of psychotherapy. With Humphrey Osmond he is editor of <u>PSYCHEDELICS: THEIR USES AND IMPLICATIONS</u> to be published by Doubleday.

I hope that as you read the above it became a bit more clearly apparent why the orthodox religions would speak out against hypnosis, etc. Also, why the very group promoting such would disallow legal practice of same--for if a state is introduced into the subconscious mind through this above type of hypnotic programming--IT CAN INSTANTLY BE UNDONE BY **RECLARIFYING THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND.** This is why ones who are onto the plan and know the methods being utilized are not subject to the program in point. You can fool and reprogram the subconscious mind--YOU CANNOT VOID OR REPROGRAM THE GOD SOUL SUPRA-MIND. VALUES INBRED WILL NOT BE OVERCOME THROUGH THE GIMMICKS AT THAT HIGHER LEVEL AND WHEN TO THE MORAL VALUES REAWAKENED OF "RIGHTNESS". THE CONSCIOUS WILL RESPOND WITH REASON AND INTELLIGENCE EVEN IF THE PRO-GRAMMING OF THE SUBCONSCIOUS IS STILL AT WARP SPEED. THIS IS WHAT CAUSES THE TREMENDOUS CLASH IN EMOTIONAL RESPONSE AS CHAOS AND CONFUSION IMPACT THE HIGHER BEING OF THE SOUL INDIVIDUAL. IN OTHER WORDS, NO MATTER WHAT IS TAUGHT TO THE CONSCIOUS AND SUBCONSCIOUS--THE GOD LEVEL OF BEING KNOWS TRUTH.

Let us close this portion at this point, Dharma. I believe this will be the final chapter in this <u>JOURNAL</u> as well.

I have rapidly ripped through this material and I can only ask that you move rapidly in obtaining the more detailed writings and updatings of Dr. Coleman. By the way, for his own protection--know that this is a "pen-name" for this person because his background is such that birth names cannot be utilized. He has, however, gathered quite a reading audience and is recognized by this title and therefore we shall honor him in that manner.

Yes, you readers who have studied this subject widely will recognize portions already have been given over the past decades. I urge you to not get lazy in your homework for you are going to get the details, updating and far more information than I have given. I have only rapidly run through the facts so that misperceptions are not allowed to bring damage to any writers or speakers. There is comfort and safety in numbers and my mission is to get you the detailed information via the best and most accurate routing and still give security to the daring participants.

And to YOU, the readers, please remember that information is only printed symbols if you heed it not and do not act on the input. You may well experience overwhelming overload--please, just rest a bit and reread. Ignorance is your enemy--never truth. Salu.

Hatonn to stand-by. Good-day. May the peace and insight of God be given unto you through this time of awakening.

BOOK LIST

THIS BOOK IS PART OF A SERIES PRESENTED THROUGH "dharma" BY ENTITIES FROM HIGHER REALMS TO ASSIST HUMANKIND IN UNDERSTANDING HOW TO MOVE THROUGH THE "TIMES OF TRIBULATION"

THE OTHER BOOKS IN THE PHOENIX JOURNAL SERIES ARE:

- 1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
- 2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 0-922356-06-8
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 0-922356-03-3
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
- 5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
- 6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 0-922356-10-6
- 8. AIDS, THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 0-922356-04-1
- 9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
- 10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
- 11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
- 12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
- 13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
- 14. RRPP*

*RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5

- 15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
- 16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
- 17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
- 18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
- 20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
- 21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 0-922356-29-7
- 22. PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-31-9
- 23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
- 24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL-- ISBN 0-922356-34-3
- 25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
- 26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL ISBN 0-922356-43-2
- 28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
- 29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
- 30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6

- 31. LET THERE BE LIGHT PLEIADES CONNECTION. VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-42-4
- 32. I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-46-7
- 33. MURDER BY ATOMIC SUICIDE PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-47-5
- 34. PHONE HOME E.T. PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-48-3 **<u>\$15 INCLUDES 2 TAPES</u>**
- 35. THE SACRED SPIRIT WITHIN PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-50-5
- 36. HUMAN THE SCIENCE OF MAN PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-51-3
- 37. SCIENCE OF THE COSMOS TRANSFORMATION OF MAN PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-52-1
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
- 45. THE MOTHER OF ALL WEBS TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
- 46. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$15.00
- 47. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$15.00
- 48. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$15.00
- 49. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$15.00
- 50. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$25.00

FOR INFORMATION WRITE OR CALL:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. P. O. BOX 27353 LAS VEGAS, NV 89126 (800) 800-5565

WHO GOTCHA! TANGLED WEBS--VOL. III

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

The Vampire Black Widow sits atop her throne as the Violin Spider whines his tune and the viper's venom takes its paralyzing effect. Are ye destined to perish in the web of deceit and entangled lies or shall ye take God's hand and find thine way home? So be it for the time is at hand for the choosing.

Hatonn continues exposing the deep dark secrets of the intelligence agencies in our country and how they interlock with the other main agencies of the world with ultimate control coming from the British Intelligence Agencies.

This book gives a synopsis of the thinking and the deeds of the CIA during the period of their start up through the Kennedy assassination and the death of Che Guevara.

It also exposes how and why many institutes such as Esalen, SRI, etc. were setup by Tavistock to undermine our society and its citizens so they could control them as puppets on a string.

Some of the many other topics covered are: CNN the most controlled of the TV news - Who are the Blue and Green Helmets and their purposes - The legitimacy of the Marcos' gold - The wave of KGB defectors - David Duke and Col. Gritz - Joshua, the walls of Jericho and Hatonn - The enemy's main army is the Psychiatric Shock Troops. - AN IN-VISIBLE ARMY IS NOW IN PLACE. - LATEST UPDATE ON THE BANKING SITUATION.



ISRN 0-922356-64